SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 44.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 31, 1922. [PRICE, 11 *as.* 6 *p.*

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

CATALOGUE of Books registered in the MADRAS PRESIDENCY during the months of APRIL, MAY and JUNE (or the Second Quarter of) 1922.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS (649).		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Mahārāja Piḷḷai, T. S.** Photography made easy. pp. 16. Published by author: Srivilliputtur. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 12 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	1,000
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
6	**Rājā, M. C.** Prince Edward, the Prince of Wales. pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. [7th June 1922]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—FICTION.		
7	**Kincaid, C. A.** Tales of Old Sind. pp. 100. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1922. [22nd April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 8.**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Reynolds, G. W. M.** The Young Fisherman and the Baroness of Grand Manor. pp. 113. Published by the Superior Watch Co.: Madras. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,100
9	——— Rosa Lambert or the Memoirs of a Clergyman's Daughter, Vol. I. pp. 201. [10th May 1922.], 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,100
10	——— Vol 3. pp. 182. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 9 at page 188 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921].	Do.	1,100

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
7	**(The) Annual Indian Digest (Civil, Criminal and Revenue), 1921, of the cases decided by the Privy Council, High Courts etc.** Compiled by V. V. Chitale. pp. 250. Published by G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son: Madras. 1922. [February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	2,000
8	**(The) Current Index of Indian Cases, 1918** (Final part-section 2—Civil). pp. 753. Published by the Lawyer's Companion Office: Madras. 1922. [26th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5.**	T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	2,000
9	——— 1921. Nos. 7 to 9 (Section 1—Criminal, and section 2—Civil.) pp. 150. [7th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 (both Criminal and Civil).**	Do.	1,200
10	**(The) Madras Court-Fees Act, 1922** being the Court-fees Act, 1870. (Act VII of 1870) as modified up-to-date and as amended by Madras Act, 1922 with an appendix. pp. 48. Published by S. N. Candramauḷi: Madras. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
11	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, B.** The History of Hindu Law in the vēdic age and in post-vēdic times down to the Institutes of Manu. pp. 34. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [26th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. Ponnayya, Catherine Printing Works, Trichinopoly.	110
12	**(The) Principles of the Hindu Law of Inheritance (Tagore Law Lectures, 1880) by Rājkumār Sarvādhikāri.** Revised by Jyōti Prasād Sarvādhikāri: pp. 946. Published by the Law Book Depot, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [18th March, 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition revised. **Price, Rs. 16.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
13	**Rules of the High Court of Judicature at Madras in its Appellate Jurisdiction.** pp. 212. Published by the Madras Law Journal Office: Madras. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Rs. 3.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
2	**Gandhi (Mahātmā, M. K.)** A guide to health. Translated from Hindi by A. Rāma Ayyar. pp. 147. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. (T) **Price, Re. 1.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	3,000
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
25	**Aristotle.** A Guide to Matrimonial Alliance. pp. 52. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	750
26	**Cousins (James H.)** The Cultural Unity of Asia. pp. 140. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
27	**Hassan (Badrul).** (The) Drink and Drug Evil in India. pp. 168. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	Do.	2,000
28	**Jagadish Chandra Bose:** his discoveries and writings with a biographical sketch and a portrait. pp. 248. Published by G. A. Naṭēśan & Co.: Madras. [16th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
29	**Laksmi Narasu (Prof. P.)** A Study of Caste. pp. 160. Published by K. V. Rāghavalu: Madras. [24th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
30	**Memorandum and articles of association of the Malabar Coimbatore Company, Limited.** Edited by K. C. Mānavadan Raja. pp. 20. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	500
31	**Nārāyan Rao, K. S.** The Civic Problems of Vizagapatam. pp. 73. Published by Gupta Bros.: Vizagapatam. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	200
32	**Nārāyaṇa Mūrti, K. S.** (The) Position of the Middlemen in Village Industries, an essay read before the conference of the All-India Economic Association, Patna. 1922. pp. 28. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇi Press, Rajahmundry.	250
33	**Nivēditā (Sister).** Select Essays. pp. 294. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
34	**Selections from the Proceedings of the Godavari District Association, 1921.** pp. 36. Published by the Secretary, Godavari District Association: Cocanada. [27th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada.	200
35	**Side Lights on the Great War.** Edited by Colonel T. F. Dowden. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Coonoor. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiri Press, Ootacamund.	36
36	**Śrīnivāsan, C. M.** Science of Sexes or a guide to conjugal happiness. pp. 8. Published by Ripon & Co.: Madras. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
37	**Stott, W.** Esoteric Astrology. pp. 3. Published by Chaldea near Damodar gardens: Adyar. [26th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	100
38	**Vasvani (Prof. T. L.).** Krisna's Flute. pp. 136. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [6th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
39	**Veṅkaṭēśvaran, N. K.** Health and Happiness. pp. 8. Published by the author: Parur. [3rd May 1922.] 4to 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	100
40	**Woodroffe (Sir John).** The Seed of Race, an essay on Indian Education. pp. 80. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
5	**Thompson (Edward J.)** Via Triumphalis. pp. 87. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—POLITICS.**		
12	**Andrews, C. F.** The Oppression of the Poor. pp. 136. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge, Press, Madras.	2,000
13	**Bāsanti Dēvi (Śrīmati).** The Voice of Bengal. pp. 32. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras	1,000
14	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** The Future of Indian Politics, a contribution to the understanding of present-day problems. pp. 357. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [21st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3-8.**	J. R. Aria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	3,000
15	**Houghton (Bernard).** The Mind of the Indian Government. pp. 40. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	T. C. Naṭarāja Mudali, Cambridge Press, Madras.	2,000
16	——— The Menace from the West. pp. 24. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	2,000
17	——— Agitate. pp. 24. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
18	——— The Foreign Policy of India. pp. 24. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
19	——— The Issue in India. pp. 32. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
20	**Howsin (Hilda H.).** The Significance of Indian Nationalism. pp. 112. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8.**	Do.	1,000
21	**Kelkar (Prof.)** The Gospel of Swadēśi. pp. 28. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [26th April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
22	**Kurup (T. C. K.).** Gandhi and Indian Regeneration. pp. 176. Published by the New Herald Office: Madras. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. N. Paul, British Press, Madras.	2,000
23	**Mahindra, K. C.** Indian Currency and Exchange. pp. 260. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. [2nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	1,000
24	**Mazzini (Joseph).** Faith and the Future. pp. 76. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1922. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
25	——— The Duties of Man. pp. 216. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	3,000
26	——— From the Council to God. pp. 64. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000
27	——— The Duties of Man. pp. 116. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	1,000
28	**Paṇikkar, K. M.** Imperialism in practice and in theory. pp. 84. Published by the Arka Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [15 May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,000

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*		
29	**Pāpayya Cetti, B.** Evidence given before the Indian Fiscal commission. pp. 84. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [4th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. Śārangaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras.	400
30	**Sundaram, V. A.** Nationalism in Burma. pp. 20. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	2,000
31	**Vasvani (Prof. T. L.).** India Arisen. pp. 116. Published by Ganēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Do.	2,000
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
22	**Arabia and its Prophet.** pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. [21st March 1922.] 4vo. 5th edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
23	**At the Master's Feet.** Translated from Urdu by Rev. Canon Goldsmith. pp. 54. Published by the Christian literature Society for India: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	2,000
24	**Besant (Mrs. Annie).** To all Members of the Theosophical Society. pp. 6. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. [28th March 1922.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	6,000
25	——— The Masters and the way to them: a lecture delivered in the Dome, Brighton, on 30th June 1911. pp. 26. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [*Adyar Popular Lectures*: *No.* 19.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 8 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1912.]	Do.	2,000
26	**Besant (Mrs. Annie), Jinarājadāsa, C. Krisnamūrti, J. and Arundale, G. S.** Theosophy and world-problems being the four convention lectures delivered, in Benares, at the Forty-sixth Anniversary of the Theosophical Society, December 1921. pp. 108. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [11th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, { Re. 1-8 (board). Rs. 2 (cloth).**	Do.	2,000
27	**Bhagavān Dās.** The Fundamental Idea of Theosophy. pp. 30. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No.* 14.] [1st edition noticed in entry No. 35, at page 117 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1912.]	Do.	1,000
28	**Callaway (Godfrey).** Notes on the Ministry of Reconciliation for young missionaries. pp. 86. Published by S.P.C.K.: London. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 shillings.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,500
29	**(The) Exercises of St. Ignatius arranged in prayers.** pp. 57. Published by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves: Mangalore. [10th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	750
30	**Full-grown Manhood in Christ, being addresses given by two members of the Oxford Mission Brotherhood of the Ephiphany at the Syrian Student Conference held at Mulanthurthy, 1919.** Edited by Rev. T. V. John. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Kottayam. [27th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
31	**Hook (Dr. Weller Van).** Correspondences between the Planes. pp. 15. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. [*Adyar Pamphlets*: *No. 28.*] **Price, 2 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 81, at page 214 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1913.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
32	**I. C. T. S. Prayer book.** Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [10th April 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
33	**Manual for retreat.** pp. 133. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th May 1922.] 12mo. 7th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	1,000
34	**Minutes of the Seventeenth Meeting of the Executive Committee of the S. C. A., St. Paul's College, Calcutta.** Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 10. Published by the editor: Madras. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	40
35	**Order of the star in the east, its constitution and Organization.** pp. 12. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1922. [22nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	500
36	**Prayer circular No. 232, March 1922.** Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward: pp. 10. Published by C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. [4th March 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	750
37	**Silācāra (The Bhikkhu).** The Noble Eightfold Path. pp. 178. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 9 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 80, at page 282 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,000
38	——— Pañcha Śila, the Five Precepts. pp. 94. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, not known.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 105, at page 328 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1913.]	Do.	2,000
39	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** The Gāyatrī. pp. 48. Published by the author: Teppakulam. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
40	**Sutcliffe (G. E.).** Einstein's Theory: a series of letters to 'the Times of India'. pp. 46. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000
41	**Vasvani (Prof. T. L.).** In the Sikh Sanctuary. pp. 104. Published by Gaṇēś & Co.: Madras. 1922. [9th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 1-8.**	Mir Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	2,000
42	**Veṅkaṭācalam Ayyar, V.** Notes of a study of the preliminary chapters of the Mahābhārata, being an attempt to separate genuine from spurious matter. pp. 440. Published by the author: Nellore. 1922. [22nd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
43	**Veṅkataratnam, M.** An Essay on Islam. pp. 240. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, { Rs. 2-8 (cloth). Rs. 2 (wrapper).**	D. Sundaravaradan, Everyman's Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	**Bālakrişna Ayyar, S.** (The) Elementary Mathematics Association, Madras, Mathematics—definite relations, Miscellanea Mathematica. pp. 15. Published by the editor: Saidapet. [3rd May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Srīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	200
5	**Gill (Capt. D. M.)** Gill's Wrinkles. pp. 129. Published by K. Dhanarāju: Cocanada. [2nd April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	250
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
4	**Mādhava Rao, T.** Notes on Hindu Astrology: with annotations by L. D. Svāmikannu Pillai. pp. 62. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. 1922. [23rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
5	**Svāmikannu Pillai, L. D.** The Credibility of Astrology. pp. 24. Published by Rev. L. Lacombe: Trichinopoly. [30th March 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Natēsan, M. E.** Indian tales retold for Indian Youths by Indian authors; Vālmīki, the first poet. pp. 24. Published by the Vivēkānanda Publishing House: Teppakulam. [8th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	550
2	**Saavedra (Miguel de Cervantes) and Knox (Christina F.)** The Life and Exploits of Don Quixote de la Mancha. pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	15,000
	ENGLISH—HISTORY.		
4	**(The) History of British India 1858—1911; India under the Crown.** Compiled by T. K. Dandapāni Ayyar. pp. 74. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1921. [28th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	100
5	**(A) History of India for Schools.** Compiled by K. A. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 290. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [13th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
6	**History of Greece, Athens.** Compiled by K. Venkata Rao. pp. 32. Published by the College Council, Government College: Mangalore. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	U. Nārāyanācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	200
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.		
30	**(The) Adventures of the Guru Noodle.** pp. 72. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: Grade 4*]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
31	**Aesop's Fables.** pp. 52. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	10,000
32	**Arnold (Channing).** The Mahabharata; being the Story of the Great Epic told in English. pp. 244. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	25,000
33	**Ayyāvayyar, T. S.** Practical Hand-writing chart. pp. 4. Published by T. S. Rajāram & Bros.: Tiruvalur. 1922. 27th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	T. A. Vēlāyudham Pillai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
34	**(The) English Texts Examinator; containing exhaustive Model questions, etc. S.S.L.C. Public Examination, 1922.** pp. 250. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1921. [13th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	4,000
35	**Full notes on Longmans' Heroes of Rajastan (prescribed for S.L.C. Examination, 1923).** Compiled by B. J. Vasvani. pp. 142. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [26th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,250
36	**Full notes on Monk's Representative Classical Essays with an elaborate introduction and critical notices, etc.** pp. 252. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-8.	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyudu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,250
37	**Full notes, with introduction, on Milton's Prose and Poetry, Part 1.** Compiled by T. M. Advani. pp. 197. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1-4.	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
38	**Graduated Dictation book for Shorthand students, Part 1.** Edited by E. Pārthasārathi. pp. 227. Published by the All India Trading Co.: Madras. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1.	T. A. Venkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras.	1,000
39	**Junior Prose Reader.** Edited by Cecil M. Barrow. pp. 128. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [2nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
40	**Longmans' Heroes of Rajastan (second part).** pp. 120. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 12 annas.	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Perss, Madras.	6,500
41	**Mādhavayya, A.** Markandeya. pp. 44. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 5 annas. [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: grade 4.*]	P. Vijayarāghavulu Nāyudu, Nūrjahān Press, Madras.	10,000
42	**Mangayya, J.** Simple Essays (comprising types from the simplest to the best). pp. 140. Published by the author: Hyderabad. 1922. [21th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.	D Kēsava Rao Pantulu, Vāni Press, Bezwada.	1,000
43	**Mathew Arnold: Sohrab and Rustum.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 138. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, enlarged. Price, Re. 1-4.	G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	3,250
44	———. pp. 121. 1922. [April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, enlarged. (2nd impression). Price, Re. 1-4.	Do.	1,000
45	**Money's critical guide to the Intermediate non-detailed English texts, part 2—Tales of Troy and Greece Intermediate Examination, 1923.** pp. 76. Published by A. S. Money & Co.: Madras. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,500
46	**Questions and Answers.** pp. 20. Published by S. P. B. Nārāyanasāmi. Rajahmundry. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Y. B. Sudarsanam, Bharata Press, Rajahmundry.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
47	**Paul, C. J.** A First Book in conversational Lessons. pp. 17. Published by the author: Kottapadi, South Malabar. [23rd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	500
48	**Problems in Gray, Arnold and Tennyson: for Intermediate Students.** Compiled by P. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 56. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1922. [23rd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
49	**Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S.** Savitri. pp. 33. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Limited: Madras. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [*Indian Supplementary Reading Books: Grade* 2.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	10,000
50	**Robert Browing: Saul; with introduction and notes.** Compiled by C. H. Payne. pp. 76. Published by Śrīnivāsavaradacārī & Co: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	1,000
51	**School-Leaving Course in General English, Part 2.** Compiled by Miss Ethelwyn M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 152. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [28th February 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, enlarged. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. T. Āḷvār Ceṭṭi, G. R. C. Press, Madras.	3,000
52	**Selections from Wordsworth.** Compiled by M. V. N. Subba Rao. pp. 102. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
53	**Spenser; Prothalamion.** Edited with introduction and notes by a first class honours and revised by Rāmanāthan. pp. 56. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [15th June 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commerical Press, Madras.	1,000
54	**Śrīnivāsācāri, C.** Madras University lectures. pp. 11. Published by T. A. Ramānja: Madras. [16th March 1922.] 4 to. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	30
55	**(The) Story of Quentin Durward.** Compiled by J. Krīṣṇa Rao. pp. 40. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	500
56	**Studies in 'As you like it'.** Compiled by P. Subrahmaṇyam. pp. 96 Published by the compiler: Madras. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
57	**Tales of India: Prahlada, Dhruva and Ekalavya, Primary No. 4.** Edited by P. A. Subrahmanya Ayyar. pp. 35. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
58	**Tipping (Llewelyn).** English Grammar and Composition for junior forms, part 1. pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [23rd May 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	10,000
59	**Yates, J. A., and Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** The Reformed series of English books for Indian schools, Reader I. pp. 88. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	20,000

1	2	3	
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Annual Report for the year 1921 of the National College old boys' Association, Trichinopoly.** pp. 18. Published by the Managing Committee of N. C.O.B. Association: Trichinopoly. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	300
7	**Collart, R. M.** Geography of the Madras Presidency. pp. 96. Published by Macmillan & Co.: Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	3,000
8	**First Nellore Company of girl guides, A. B. M. Girls' High School, Nellore.** Edited by Miss Olive E. Jones. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Nellore. [6th April 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Śrīrāmulu Ceṭṭi, Vaiśya Press, Nellore.	150
9	**University of Madras, the calendar for 1922, Vol. 1.** pp. 732. Published by Messrs. Higginbothams, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	850
10	——— Vol. 2. pp. 452. Madras. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	550
	ENGLISH—POETRY.		
1	**Poetical Selections.** Edited by Miss Ethelwyon M. Amery and B. J. Vasvani. pp. 169. Published by the Modern Publishing Co.: Karachi. [13th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	V. C. Krisnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	3,500
	ENGLISH SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	**Book-keeping: Elementary Grade, question papers with answers from 1915 to 1922.** Compiled by G. S. Rangasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 72. Published by the compiler: Bangalore. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Addision & Co., Madras.	1,000
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
7	**Physics papers, 1921 (with answers).** Compiled by B. Lakṣhmī Nārāyaṇa and George A. Daniel. pp. 30. Published by the compilers: Masulipatam. 1922. [27th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	M. Krisna Rao, Krisnā Svadēśī Press, Masulipatam.	500
	FRENCH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Les colonies francaises, notice sur linde.** pp. 118. Published by Mr. Gerbivis: Pondicherry. [21st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,500
	ESKIMO (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.		
1	**Service book of the Western Eskimoes.** Compiled by Ven. Archdeacon C. E Whittaker and Rev. Edward Hester and the Rev. H. Girling. pp. 144. Published by S.P.C.K.: London. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1½ shillings.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SWAHILI (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.		
1	**Hamshere (Ven. J. E.).** Tafusiri au Maelezo ya waraka wa mtume paulo allowapelekea warumi. pp. 150. Published by S.P.C.K. : London. 1922. [6th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1½ shillings.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	1,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	GARO (ENGLISH)—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Garo School Reader 2.** pp. 61. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Joseph Passmore C.L.S. Press, Madras.	5,000
	LUSHAI (ENGLISH)—RELIGION.		
1	**Kristian-Hla Bu.** Edited by Rev. D. E. Jones and Rev. J. H. Lorrain. pp. 210. Published by Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Foreign Mission : North Lushai Hills and the (London Baptist Missionary Society : South Lushai Hills.) 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, enlarged. **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	7,000
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
8	**Krishnasvāmi Śarma.** டால்ஸ்டாய். [Tālstāy. A brief sketch of the career of Count Leo Tolstoy represented as the *Guru* (preceptor) of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 27. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau : Madras. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
9	——— பண்டித மதிலால் நேரு. [Pandita Matilāl Nēru. A brief sketch of his life.] pp. 22. [9th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
10	**Subrahmanyam, K. M.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி சரித்திரம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Carittiram. 'A brief account of the career of Mahātmā Gāndhi'] pp. 46. Published by Vandēmātaram Kāryālayam : Vellore. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 32vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	5,000
	TAMIL—DRAMA.		
7	தூதகடோத்கசம். [**Dutagaṭōṟkacam.** 'The play of the Embassy of Ghaṭōtkacan' : a rendering from the Sanskrit original ascribed to Poet Bhāsa.] Translated by K. Śēṣādri Ayyar pp. 48. Published by A. Gōpāla Ayyar : Adyar. 1922. [11th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Śēṣādri Ayyar, K.** ஸ்ரீகரன். [Śrīkaraṉ. A play, in five acts, dealing with the unrequitted love of Śrīkaran, the hero, his hatred of his rival and his subsequent friendly relations with him.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Mayavaram. 1922. [19th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
27	**Ananta Vaidyanāthan.** ராமநாதன். [Rāmanāthaṉ. A fictitious story illustrating the evils of ill-omen.] pp. 22. Published by P. T. Pāṇi & Co. : Madras. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Mir Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
28	**Dandapāṇi Pillai, N. C.** சதானந்தர். [Sadāṉandar. The Story of Sadāṉandar who first became a *sanyāsin* and then took to family life.] pp. 244. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ananda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*		
29	**Duraisāmi Ayyar, T. S.** பொன்னுசாமி தேவர் கொலை. [Ponnsāmi Dēvar Kolai. 'The Murder of Ponnusāmi Tēvar': a detective novel.] pp. 162. Published by S. S. Maṇia & Co.: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 14 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,000
30	**Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. K.** கும்பகோணம் வக்கீல் அல்லது திகம்பர சாமியார். [Kumbakōṇam Vakkīl Alladu Digambara-sāmiyār. A detective novel depicting certain aspects of modern social corruption.] pp. 264. Published by K. Vijayam & Co: Madras. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1 8.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	986
31	——— மாயசுந்தரி. Māyasundari. A novel seeking to show that excessive attachment to and pursuit after material welfare end in disruption.] pp. 138. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. [7th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 33, at page 180 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1918.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
32	**Murugappa Cetti, S.** நமது பலசரக்குக்கடை. [Namadu Palasarakkukkaḍai. 'Our Grocery shop': treats of the evils of certain unwholesome practices and customs obtaining amongst the *Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai* and other communities.] pp. 112. Published by M. P. Palaniyappa Cetti: Karaikudi. [1st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,500
33	**Ponnusāmi, J.** இட்டார்க்கு இட்டபலம். [Iṭṭārkku Iṭṭapalam. 'As ye sow so ye Reap': The story of a wicked rival for the hand of Kanakāmbāḷ, the heroine.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Madras. [14th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	Maulvi Ahmed Saiyed Sāhib, Saiful Islām Press, Madras.	500
34	**Raṅgācārya, T. T.** ஜநகநந்திநீ. [Janakanandinī. A didactic novel with a socio-religious purpose.] pp. 198. Published by the author: Trivellore. 1921. [26th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	W. K. Sabhāpati Cetti, Kalā-ratnākaram Press, Madras.	500
35	**Raṅgarāju, J. R.** சந்திரகாந்தா. [Candirakāntā. A detective novel in which the heroine, Candirakāntā, oppressed by a rich man, is at last saved from his evil designs.] pp. 180. Published by J. R. Raṅgarāju & Bros.: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 10th edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [9th edition noticed in entry No. 25, at page 114 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
36	**Raṅgasāmi Nāyuḍu, T.** கமலவல்லி. [Kamalavalli, Part 2. Describes the adventures of Kamalavalli: apparently based on an English original.] pp. 560. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No 68, at page 315 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
37	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N.** சபேசன். [Sabēsan. The story of Sabēsan' or 'The Defender of Freedom' who, a *non-co-operator*, undergoes many difficulties, is released from jail and at last marries the girl he loves.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. N. Raṅga-svāmi, Tiru-nāvakkarasu Press, Arni.	1,000
38	**Śelyarāju Reddi.** காஸில்டா. [Kāsilḍā. The story of Cassilda who, born of a Muhammadan, embraced Christianity.] pp. 137. Published by Rev. Mgr A. R. John: Madras. [23rd January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	Rev. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*		
39	**Subbarāya Piḷḷai, S. A.** காதலா ? கருணையா ? [Kādalā ? Karuṇaiyā ? The story of Janārdanan, the hero, who married two wives, one out of love and the other out of mercy.] pp. 177. Publishedby the Manōnmaṇi Office: Madras. 1922. [27th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 14 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
40	**Viśālākṣi Ammāḷ.** கோஹினூர். [Kōhinūr. A historical novel relating to the time of Aurangazeb.] pp. 95. Published by R. K. Śarma & Co.: Madras. [7th September 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	750
	TAMIL-LANGUAGE.		
7	ஜநவிநோதினி. [**Janavinōdiṉi, IX.** 'The Popular Entertainer': a collection of miscellaneous essays: culled from the journal of the same name published years ago.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 264. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons.: Madras. 1922 [19th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	C. Kumārasāmi, Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Manḍalapuruḍaṉ.** சூடாமணி நிகண்டு. [Cūḍāmaṇi Nigaṇṭu. 'The Crest-jewel of a Thesauras', Part I: an old work of reference.] pp. 36. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvorriyur. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
9	**Pāvalar. S. M. J.** வஜ்ஜிரகுடாரத்தை நெறுக்கும் உச்சிதக்கூடரம். [Vajjira Kuṭārattai Neṟukkum Uccitakkūḍaram. 'The fit hammer for smashing the Steel Axe': a tract in reply to another of the kind over a grammatical controversy.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Cuddalore. 1922 [1st April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. M. Lakṣmanasvāmi, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Cuddalore.	250
10	**Rāghava Ayyaṅgār, M.** தொல்காப்பியப் பொருளதிகார ஆராயச்சி. [Tolkāppiyapporuḷadigāra Ārāycci. 'A critical Essay on the *Poruḷadigāram* of *Tolkāppiyam*,' an ancient treatise on Tamil Grammar and Poetics.] pp. 164. Published by the Tamiḻ Śaṅgam: Madura. 1922. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
11	**Rāma Rao, K. V.** பலதேசக் கட்டுக் கதைகள். [Paladēśakkaṭṭukkadaigaḷ, Part I. 'Fables of many lands': a collection of seven short tales for the young.] pp. 52. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. [24th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
12	சேந்தன் திவாகரம். [**Śēndaṉ Divākaram.** 'Śēndan's Thesauras', Part 1: an old work of reference.] pp. 22. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
13	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** பாண்டவர்களின் பாலலீலை. [Pāṇḍavargaḷiṉ Bālalīlai. The 'Boyhood of *Pāṇḍavas*' descriptive of their youthful exploits.] pp. 144. Published by K. Palaṉiyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1922] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	T. V. Kalāyṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
14	தொல்காப்பியம், எழுத்ததிகாரம், சொல்லதிகாரம். [**Tolkāppiyam Eḻuttadigāram, Śolladigāram.** '*Tolkāppiyam*, an ancient standard Tamil Grammar': contains the text of the first two sections.] Edited by C. R. Namaśivāya Mudali. pp. 158. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [29th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	600
15	**Vaidyalinga Piḷḷai, K.** நளாயினி கதை. [Nālāyiṉi Kadai. 'The Story of Nalāyiṉi' of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 14. Published by Kh. Pr. Pl. Draviam Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [4th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition. [*Women of Old Series*: *No. 1.*] **Price, 2 annas.**	G. T. Āḻvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras.	1,000
16	——— சாவித்திரி கதை. [Sāvittiri Kadai. 'The Story of Sāvitri of Puranic celebrity'] pp. 32. 1921. [4th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. [*Women of Old Series*: *No. 2.*] **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	1,000
17	**Venkatarāma Sāstri, V.** திருக்குறளும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Tirukkuṟaḷum Kadaikkuṟippum. '*Tirukkuṟaḷ* and illustrative Stories' selections from *Tirukkuṟaḷ* with illustrative stories taken from Puranic and other sources.] pp. 156. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1922. [3rd June 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
5	கவிராஜ சேகரம். [**Kavirājaśēkaram, Part 1.** 'The Wreath on the head of the Prince of Physicians': deals with certain specifics according to the *Āyurvēdic* system.] Edited by S. Kriṣṇa Rao. pp. 78 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [4th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	1,000
6	மகாசக்திவாய்ந்த மருந்துகளின் சஞ்சிகை. [**Mahāśaktivāynda Marundugaḷin Śañcikai.** 'The Bag of highly efficient medicines': a discriptive list of certain patent medicines prescribed for different diseases.] pp. 22. Published by L. Ādimūrti Rāja: Tirupapuliyur. 1921. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	1,000
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
83	**Ananta Rao, M. M.** பாலிகைகளுடைய நித்யகர்மங்கள். [Bālikaigaḷuḍaiya Nitya Karmangaḷ. On 'the daily duties of girls.'] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [10th March 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
84	**Annāsāmi Piḷḷai, S. V.** மதுவிலக்க சிந்து. [Maduvilakka Sindu. 'Songs, in popular style, on the avoidance of drink'.] pp. 4. Published by N. Munusāmi Piḷḷai: Coonoor. 1921. [24th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Munusvāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	1,000
85	——— pp. 4. 1921. [29th November 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
86	**Ārumukham Piḷḷai, V N.S.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and other patriots.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Cidambaranātham Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madras.	5,000
87	அஸ்வமேத பர்வம். [**Aśvamēda Parvam.** A prose account of the *Aśvamēdha Parva* of the *Mahābhārata* narrated by Sage Jaimini.] Edited by C. Naṭarājasvāmi. pp. 216. Published by T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānujam Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
88	**Āvidaiyāl, V.** இரதிக்கும் மன்மதனுக்கும் தர்க்கம். [Iratikkum Manmadanukkum Tarkkam. 'The discussion between Manmatha and Rati (His consort)' in which the latter dissuades the former from going to Śiva for disturbing His penance as derived by the *Dēvas*.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Pattukotah. 1922. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. S. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, M.S. Maniyam Press, Pattukotah.	500
89	**Bhāskara Dās.** லலிதாங்கி நாடகம். [Lalitāṅgi Nāṭakam, Part 1. A popular play embodying the story of how a young princess managed to marry the person she loved.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
90	——— Part 2. pp. 44. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	4,000
91	——— பார்ஸி சதாரம். [Pārsi Sadāram. The popular story of a thief who tries to elope with a damsel: in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 3. Published by E. M. Muttumāyāṇḍi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	2,000
92	**Duraisāmi Gauṇḍar.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி மகத்துவம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Mahattuvam. 'The Greatness of Mahātmā Gāndhi': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Inām Māviliṅgai, Trichinopoly District. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. V. T. Sambandam Piḷḷai Rāja Vilāsa Press, Trichinopoly.	3,000
93	**Joseph, K. K.** துன்மரணம். [Dunmaraṇam. 'The Unnatural Death' of a young man said to have occurred at Coonoor.] pp. 6. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Coonoor. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
94	——— குன்னூர் கொலை சிந்து. [Kunnūr Kolai Śindu. 'Ballad songs on a murder at Coonoor': together with other songs in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 16. 1922. [14th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	500
95	**Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, M.** சுதேசிய செந்தமிழ்க் கீதம். [Sudēśīya Śendamilggitam, Part 1. 'National Songs in fine Tamil': descriptive of the work and greatness of Mahātmā Gāndhi: with airs indicated.] pp. 12. Published by M. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai: Sankaranainarkoil. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
96	**Kaliyaperumāl, T. G.** கலியுக விபரீதக் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kaliyuga Viparītakkāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs pointing out the degeneracy of the *Kali* era.'] pp. 8. Published by M. P. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
97	கலியுக மகத்துவமாகிய காலக்கியானம். [**Kaliyugamagattuvamāgiya Kālaggiyāṇam.** 'The Greatness of the *Kali* age' or 'The knowledge of the Times': a work foretelling what is to happen after 5,000 years of the *Kali* era.] pp. 16. Published by Aṇṇāmalaisvāmi: Ambasamudram. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
98	**Kannayya Cetti, P.** அந்தணர் பாட்டு. [Andaṇar Pāṭṭu. 'The Brahmin's song', in reply to accusations against him by the Pulayars (the depressed class)]. pp. 8. Published by the author: Cuddalore. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL-MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
99	**Kanni Dās.** ஸ்ரீமத் இராமாயண ஓடம். [Śrīmad Irāmāyaṇa Ōḍam. Boat songs embodying the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 70. Published by N. Munusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000
100	**Kṛiṣṇamācāri, V.** ஸ்ரீ ஆஞ்சநேயர் ஆரூட சக்கரம். [Śrī Āñjanēyar Ārūḍacakram. 'The Āñjanēya Sooth-saying Chart'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Madras. [25th Marah 1922.] Folio. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
101	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N.** சாவித்திரி சத்யவான். [Sāvittiri Sattiyavāṉ, Part 1. A popular play embodying the story of Sāvittri and Satyavān of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
102	—— —— Part 2. pp. 50. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	4,000
103	**Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N. and Bhāskaradās.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி தியானம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation on Mahātmā Gāndhi': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 12. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura 1922. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	10,000
104	**Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, N. V.** பஞ்சரத்னப்பாமாலை. [Pañcaratṉappāmālai. 'A Garland of five gems of verses' in praise of Śrī Raṅganāthasvāmi worshipped at Karaimaḍai.] pp. 5. Published by N. Munisāmi Piḷḷai: Coonoor. 1922. [12th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	500
105	**Kuñjammāḷ.** த்ரௌபதி சுயம்வரம். [Draupadi Suyamvaram 'Draupadi's Choice of Her Own Husband': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [26th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	K. N. Paul, British Press, Madras.	500
106	**Lakṣmayya, T. H.** ஜெம்புலிங்க நாடார் பராக்கிரமசிந்து. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Parākkirama Śindu. 'Songs on the adventures of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār,' a notorious robber in the Tinnevelly district.] pp. 8. Published by A. Palavēṣam Piḷḷai: Tinnevelly. 1921. [10th December 1921.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. R. Alagiyamaṇavāḷa Dās, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly.	2,000
107	ஸ்ரீமகாத்மா காந்தி கீர்த்தனை. [**Śrī Mahātmā Gāndi Kīrttaṉai.** 'Mahātmā Gāndhi Songs': for the popularisation of *Khaddar* and spinning wheel.] pp. 8. Published by K. Rājagōpāla Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1922. [8th August 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. Muniyāṇḍi Nāḍār, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	1,000
108	மானிடக்கும்மி. [**Māṉiḍakkummi.** '*Kummi* (songs) addressed to Man' warning him against prostitutes.] pp. 32. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	1,000
109	**Māṉikka Nāyakar, C.** மஹாத்மா காந்தி அரஸ்ட்டுச்சிந்து. [Mahātmā Gāndi Arasṭṭuccindu. 'Popular songs on the arrest of Mahātmā Gāndhi'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000
110	**Mudduliṅga Kavi.** ஸ்ரீரங்கநாதசுவாமியின்மீது கீர்த்தனைகள். [Śrī Raṅganādasvāmiyiṉmīdu Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Songs on Śrī Raṅganāthasvāmi (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Karaimadai.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Coimbatore. [5th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
111	**Munisāmi Mudali (Sirumaṉavūr).** தலைவிதிக் கீர்த்தனை. [Talaividikkīrttaṉai. 'The Song of Fate'.] pp. 8. Published by N. K. Abdul Rahimān Sāhib: Trichinopoly. 1920. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
112	**Murugappa Ceṭṭi, S.** மனிதர் வாய்ப்படும் அகில உலக உயிர்ப் பிராணிகள் மகாநாடு. [Maṉidar Vāyppaḍum Akila Ulaga Uyirppirāṇigaḷ Mahānāḍu. 'The conference of animals killed by man for his food': a tract against animal food.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [1st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	10,000
113	**Muttappa Nāḍār** குரங்கணி வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Kuraṅgaṇi Vaḻinaḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs (descriptive of a journey) to Kuraṅgaṇi, a place of pilgrimage: connected with the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 16. Published by Perumāḷ Nāḍār: Kurangani. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	500
114	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** கதர் பாட்டு. [Kadar Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of the *Khaddar* (hand spun and hand-woven cloth)' sung by hawkers of the cloth.] pp. 7. Published by N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
115	——— இராட்டினப்பாட்டு. [Irāṭṭiṉappāṭṭu. 'The song of the spinning wheel'.] pp. 8. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Do.	1,000
116	——— மதுபான விலக்கல். [Madupāṉa Vilakkal, Part I. On 'the avoidance of drink': in the form of popular songs.] pp. 8. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
117	**Palavēśam Piḷḷai, A.** மகாத்மா காந்திபேரில் பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனை. [Mahātmā Gāndi pēril Bakti Rasa Kīrttaṉai. 'Songs on the greatness of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other (Indian) Patriots'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [28th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	1,000
118	பெண் புத்திமாலை. **[Peṇ Buddi Mālai.** 'A Garland of Morals for Women': in the popular style.] pp. 8. 1919. Published by C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali: Trichinopoly. [Prior to June 1920.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	4,000
119	**Perumāḷ Piḷḷai, T. A.** ஆதி திராவிடர் வரலாறு. [Ādi Dirāviḍar Varalāṟu. 'The origin (and account) of the Ādi *Drāviḍas*.'] pp. 102. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
120	**Ponnāṇḍi Piḷḷai, P. K.** மகாத்மா காந்தி. [Mahātmā Gāndhi. Songs in the *Kummi* and other popular styles on the (recent) arrest of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tinnevelly Bridge. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kāntimati Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly Bridge.	Not known.
121	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N.** மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஆறுவருடம் சிறைச்சாலைச்சிந்து. [Mahātmā Gāndiyiṉ Āṟuvaruḍam Siṟaiccālaiccindu. 'Ballad songs on the imprisonment of Mahātmā Gāndhi for six years.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [19th June 1922.] 8vo 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Kāsīm Āli Sāhib, Kasīm Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
122	**Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N.** மகாத்மா காந்தி கும்மியும் தெம்மாங்கும். [Mahātmā Gāndi Kummiyum Temmāṅgum. 'Songs, in *Kummi* and other styles, (embodying) the story of the recent trial and imprisonment) of Mahātmā Gāndhi.] pp. 7. Published by Tirumalaisāmi Ayyaṅgār. : Tinnevelly. 1922. [24th April 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
123	**Pūrṇaliṅgam Piḷḷai, M. S.** தமிழர் ஒழுக்கம். [Tamiḻar Oḻuk-kam. 'The manners and customs of the (ancient) Tamils'.] pp. 14. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷail: Madura. 1921. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
124	**Rājavaḍivēl Dās.** குலேபகாவலி சரித்திரம். [Gulēbakāvali Carittiram. 'The story of the Sportive Maiden of the Flower': a popular Persian tale.] pp. 40. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Co. : Madura. 1921. [December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
125	**Rāmasāmi Ācāri.** காதல்ப்பிரபந்தம். [Kādalppirabandam. 'Verses of Friendship and Love' regarding one Rāmasāmi Ceṭṭi of Puṭṭamaṅgalam.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Madura 1922. [3?th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
126	**Raṅgarāja, C. B.** கீதமஞ்சரி. [Gītamañjari. 'The Bouquet of Songs' on the sacred importance of Madhyārjuna sacred to Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruvadamarudur. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	500
127	**Sabhāpati Dās, V. N.** உஜித நன்மணிக்கீதம். [Ujitanaṉ-maṇiggītam. 'Choice precious gems of songs': in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and three other well-known Muhammadan patriots.] pp. 12. Published by V. N. S. Ārumukham Piḷḷai : Madura. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Cidambaranātha Piḷḷai, Jñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Madura.	5,000
128	——— கடுங்கொலைச்சிந்து. [Kaḍuṅkolaiccindu. 'Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder' of the *Mappillas* said to have occurred in calicut at the recent rebellion there.] pp. 8. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	5,000
129	——— கண்காக்ஷிசிந்து. [Kaṇkākṣi Śindu. 'The ballad of the scene of the havoc' done by monkeys to the pots on toddy trees.] pp. 8. 1922. [11th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
130	——— திருடன் பாட்டு. [Tiruḍaṉ Pāṭṭu 'The Song of the thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 8. Published by N. K. Abdul Rahimān Sāhib : Trichinopoly. 1920. [June and July 1920.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Maṭṭuvār Kulalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
131	**Sadāśiva Dās, A. S.** பறையன்பாட்டு. [Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the *Paṟaiyaṉ* (or the depressed class) resenting his ill-treatment by the higher classes.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai : Madura. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Saiyed Shāmsuddīn Sāhib, Shāmsia Press, Madura.	3,000
132	——— சத்தியவான் சாவித்திரி. [Satiyavāṉ Sāvittiri, Part 1. 'The Story of Sāvitri and Satiyavāṉ' in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 48. 1922. [24th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
133	ஸ்ரீசமரச சன்மார்க்க சங்கம் முதலாவது வருடாந்த அறிக்கைப்பத்திரம். [(Śrī) Samarasa Sanmārgga Śangam Mudalāvadu Arikkaippattiram. The First Annual Report (on the working) of Śrī Samarasa Sanmārgga Śangam at Paramakudi.] pp. 8. Published by Ōm Vināyakasundaram: Parambakkudi. 1922. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	D. M. Cellayyā Pillai, Mānikkam Press, Parambakkudi.	500
134	**Sāminātha Piḷḷai, K. R.** மன்மததகனம். [Manmada Daganam. 'The burning of Manmatha' by the fire of the wrath of Śiva.] pp. 8 Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [19th March 1922.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Nārāyanasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyamman Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
135	**Ṣanmukha Dās,** கள்ளப்பாட்டு. [Kaḷḷappāṭṭu. 'Song of the Thief' who tries to elope with a damsel.] pp. 16. Published by T. Krisnasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922, [24th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Subrahmanya Piḷḷai, Kondā Press, Madura.	6,000
136	**Ṣanmukha Nāḍār, K. A.** ஸ்ரீமத் அருணாசல சுவாமிகள் தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனம். [Śrīmad Aruṇācalasvāmigaḷ Tōttirakkīrttanam. 'Songs in praise of one Aruṇācalasvāmi of Ēral'.] pp. 32. Published by K. C. Paccaiya Nāḍār: Madras. 1922. [25th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
137	**Sepparaisvāmi.** சிறப்புப்பாயிரம். [Śiṟappuppāyiram. 'Verses on the erection of a temple near Chidambaram'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Chidambaram. [4th April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacarana Press, Chidambaram.	1,000
138	**Śivakāmi Ammāḷ, H.** தமயந்தி சுயம்வரம். [Damayanti Suyamvaram. 'Damayanti's choice of her husband': popular songs embodying the Puranic story.] pp. 32. Published by Harihara Ayyar: Madras. 1922 [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 7 annas.**	N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāl Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
139	**Subbayya Dēvar, K.** செந்தமிழ் தேசிய கீதம். [Śendamil Dēśīya Gītam, Part 1. 'National Songs in fine Tamil' a collection of songs set to airs of music on different patriotic themes.] pp 8. Published by the author: Sankaranainarkoil. 1922. [11th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyudu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
140	**Subbayyā Dēvar, M.** சுதேசிய ரத்னாமிர்தம். [Sudēśīya Ratnāmirtam, Part 1. 'The Nectar of the Gem of Patriotism': popular songs in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and his work for the country.]. pp. 8. Published by the author: Sankaranainarkoil 1922 [17th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
141	ஸ்ரீ ஸ்வாமி விவேகானந்தர் தற்கால இந்தியா. **[(Śrī) Svāmi Vivēkānandar Taṟkāla Indiyā.** 'Svāmi Vivēkānanda's Modern India': a rendering from the English original of the same name.] Edited by Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 83. Published by the editor: Madras. [12th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
142	**Vēdanāyakam Piḷḷai, S.** விவேகவிளக்க கீர்த்தனம். [Vivēka Viḷakka Kīrtanam. 'Popular songs on how to discriminate between good and evil.'] pp. 8. Published by C. Māṇikka Nāyakar: Madras. [25th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
143	வீரபிரம்ம சரித்திரம். [Virabiramma Carittiram. An account of sage Vīrabrahma' bearing on the debasing influences of the *Kali* Era.] pp. 27. Published by K. Rāmasāmi Ayyar: Salem. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Piḷḷai, Paṭṭakkar Press, Salem.	100
	TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.		
5	அத்துவித நிச்சயா நிச்சயம். [Adduvita Niccayāniccayam. 'The Reality and the Unreality of the *Advaita* philosophy': a controversial tract from the stand-point of *Śaiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 16. Published by Gaṇapati P.ḷḷai: Adur. [23rd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Mir Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	300
6	கட்டளைத்திரட்டு. [Kaṭṭaḷaittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of the Commandments of the *Śaiva Vēdānta*.'] Edited by P. Kalyāṇasundara Yatīndrar. pp. 344. Published by A. Muttuvaḍivēlu Mudali: Madras. 1921. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	A. Raṅgasāmi Mudali & Sons, Pūmagaḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
7	**Kumaragurudāsasvāmi.** சிவஞானதீபம் [Śivajñāṇa Dīpam. 'The Light of the Knowledge of Śiva': a treatise on *Śaiva Siddhānta* philosophy.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Pudupakkam. [4th February 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas**	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
8	**Meykaṇḍa Dēvar and Śivajñāṇa Yōgi.** சிவஞானபோதமும் சிவஞானபாடியமும். [Sivajñāṇabōdamum Śivajñāṇa Pādiyamum. 'Instruction in the knowledge of Śiva and the Commentary of Śivajñāna Yōgi'. A standard word on the Philosophy of *Śiva Siddhānta*.] pp. 484 Published by M. Pālvaṇṇan Piḷḷai: Madras. [27th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Rs. 5.**	S. Viśvanātha Piḷḷai, Vidyānupālaṇa Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
12	**Ambalavāṇakkavi.** அறப்பளீசுர சதகம். [Arappaḷīsura Śatakam. 'A (well-known) centum (of didactic verses) addressed to Arappaḷīśura.] pp. 60. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
13	**Dharmaliṅga Mudali, A.** அமிர்த ராமாயணச் சுருக்கம். [Amirta Rāmāyaṇaccurukkam. 'The Nectar of the (story of the) *Rāmāyaṇa*, in brief' in easy verses.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,000
14	**Paḍikkāśuppulavar.** தண்டலையார் சதகம். [Taṇḍalaiyār Śatakam. A well-known centum of didactic verses in praise of God Śiva of Taṇḍalai.] pp. 24. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
15	**Pugaḻēndippulavar.** தேசிங்குராஜன் கதை [Dēsiṅgurājan Kadai. 'The Story of Dēsiṅgurāja': ballad songs embodying the story of the heroic career of Tej Singh of Gingee, in the South Arcot district.] pp. 88. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
16	——— பஞ்சபாண்டவர் வனவாசம். [Pañcapāṇḍavar Vaṇavāsam. 'The Exile of the Five *Pāṇḍava* Brothers': being an episode from the *Mahābhārata*: a well-known ballad.] pp. 260. 1922. [5th February 1922.] 8vo. New edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	Do.	2,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication· size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—POETRY—*concld.*		
17	**Tirumalaisāmi Ayyaṅgār.** திருப்பணி நயினர் மயில்விடு தூது. [Tiruppaṇi Navinār Mayilviḍu Tūdu. 'The Message (of the Devotional Love) of Tiruppaṇi Nayinār, sent through His Peacok to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Tinnevelly.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
18	விவேகசிந்தாமணி. **[Vivēka Cintāmaṇi.** 'The *Cintā* (or wish-granting) Gem of Wisdom', a well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] Edited by P. K. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 36. Published by P. K. Āṇḍāḷammāḷ· Vellore. [5th May 1922.] 16mo. 10th edition, revised. **Price, As. 2-6.**	A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore.	2,000
	TAMIL—POLITICS.		
11	**Kṛisṇasvāmi Śarma.** மகாத்மா காந்தியின் ஆத்ம சக்தி. [Mahātmā Gāndiyin Ātma Śakti. 'The Soul-force of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a free rending of certain writings from *Young India*' and of the proceedings of his recent trial.] pp. 95. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
103	அற்புதங்கள். **[Aṛpudaṅgaḷ.** 'Miracles'. A Roman Catholic tract No. 5.] Edited by Rev. J. Jaganāthar. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
104	**Barthe, S.J. (Lordship J. M.)** குடும்ப பொக்கிஷம். [Kuṭumba Pokkiṣam. 'The Family Treasury'· a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 159. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
105	**Bhāskara Dās.** காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 16. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	4,000
106	**Cidambarakkavi, K.** சூர்யபாவ விமோசன பஜனாமிர்தம். [Sūryapāva Vimōcana Bajanāmirtam, Part 1. 'The Nectar of devotional songs in praise of *Sūryaliṅga* (Śiva as worshipped at Tenkuruvai) for absolution from sin.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Adikkalapuram. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Muttusāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	1,000
107	**Cidambaram Piḷḷai, V.** சைவசித்தாந்தமும் அதன் மகத்துவமும். [Śaiva Siddāntamum Adan Magattuvamum. 'The Cult of the *Śaivas* and its greatness': a tract on *Śaivism*.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Gurunagal. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	200
108	**Cyr (Rev. Fr. St.)** அருளானந்தர் சரித்திரம். [Aruḷānandar Carittiram 'Life of Aruḷānandar', a Roman Catholic Saint.] pp. 252. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
109	தேவாராதனை ஒழுங்கு. **[Dēvārādanai Oḷuṅgu.** 'The Mode of Worship of God': a Christian prayer-book.] pp. 12. Published by P. J. Jñānavaram Piḷḷai: Negapatam. [30th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	300

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
110	**Duraisāmi Dās, R. V.** தசானந்த கீதம். [Daśānanda Gītam. 'Ten Ecstatic Songs' in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi): with airs indicated.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Melur. 1922. [28th February 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	N. Kēsavulu Nāyuḍu, Tirumalāmbā Press, Melur.	250
111	**Duraisvāmi Svāmi.** ஸ்ரீ குரு அருணாசலசுவாமிகள் அஷ்டோத்ர நாமார்ச்சனை. [Śrī Guru Aruṇācalasvāmigaḷ Aṣṭōtra Nāmārcaṉai. 'The Worship of *Srī Guru* Aruṇācalasvāmi (of the Urubelacceri) with 108 significant names.'] pp. 6. Published by the author: Urubalacceri. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur.	1,000
112	**Gaṇapati Oduvār, A. S.** பக்திரச சங்கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Saṅkīrttaṉaṅgaḷ. 'Devotional Songs' in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) set to different tunes of music.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Koṉ: Madura. 1922. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Krisṉasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
113	**Gōvinda Nāyaṉār, N. K.** சுப்ரமண்யக் கடவுள் கீர்த்தனம். [Subramaṇiyakkaḍavuḷ Kīrttaṉam. 'Devotional Songs in praise of God Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Ettikudi.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [14th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Taiyanāyakiyammaṉ Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
114	**Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai, R.** சைவர் யார்? [Śaivar Yār? 'Who are the *Saivas*?': a pamphlet giving a brief account of the origin and greatness of the *Saivas* together with a decad of devotional verses addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi as worshipped at Tirupparankunram.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Madura. 1921. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
115	**Harcourt (Rev. J. R.).** The Soul Winner and His Methods of Winning Men. A Christian publication. pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [29th May 1922]. 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
116	இயேசு கிருஸ்துவின் ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். **[Iyēsukiristuviṉ Jīviya Carittiram.** 'The Life of Jesus Christ.] pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
117	**Jeparatniyam, S.** கர்த்தர் எனக்கு என்ன செய்தார்? [Karttar Eṉakku Eṉṉa Śeydār. 'What the Lord has done for me?': a Christian tract.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Madras. [26th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. A. Dās, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	500
118	**Joseph, K. K.** ஜீவானந்த கீர்த்தனை. [Jīvāṉanda Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs on the Bliss of the human soul' in praise of Jesus Christ.] pp. 7. Published by N. Munisāmi Piḷḷai: Coonoor. 1921. [22nd October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Munisāmi Piḷḷai, Fraser Press, Coonoor.	200
119	——— ஆகாம் சரித்திரம் தங்கம் சிந்து. [Ādām Carittiram Taṅgam Śindu. 'Ballad songs on the story of Adam and Eve': together with songs on the greatness of Jesus Christ.] pp. 12. 1921. [12th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
120	**Kailāsam Pillai, P. M.** சமரசஞான தீபம். [Samarasa Jñāna Dīpam. 'The Light of the Knowledge of the sameness of things': a treatise containing a collection of certain teachings of the *Brahma Samāj.*] pp. 180. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1921. [8th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	Not known.
121	**Kaliyaperumāḷ, T. G.** ஸ்ரீ சொக்கநாதர் பிட்டுக்கு மண்சுமந்த சரித்திரம். [Śrī Cokkanādar Piṭṭukku Maṇ Śumanda Carittiram. The popular Puranic story of Cokkanātha (Śiva) carrying earth for a pudding.] pp. 48. Published by M. Kanniyappa Mudali: Madras. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
122	**Kandasāmi Ācāri, S.** மருதூர் நாகேஸ்வரர் மீது திருப்பதிகம். [Marudūr Nāgēśvarar Mīdu Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to God Nāgēśvarar (Śiva) of Marudur.] pp. 8. Published by K. Śaṅkaramūrti Ācāri: Mandalamanikkam. 1922. [26th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti.	1,000
123	கண்ணிநுண் சிறுத்தாம்பு, பெருமாள் திருமொழி. **[Kaṇṇinuṇ Śiruttāmbu, Perumāḷ Tirumoḻi. Part 5.** Contains a portion of the text of two well-known devotional poems of saints Madhurakavi and Kulaśēkhara: with an elaborate commentary: issued in parts.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācārya.] pp. 32. Published by T. R. & Co.: Madras. 1921. [10th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry number 229, at page 223 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,000
124	——— Part 6. The continuation of *Perumāl Tirumoḻi.* pp. 32. 1922. [10th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
125	——— Part 7. pp. 32. 1922. [10th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
126	**Kavivīranallān. S.** நீராற்றையனூர் திருத்தாலாட்டு. [Nīrāṟṟaiyanār Tiruttālāṭṭu. 'Sacred Lullabies in praise of Tirunīraṟṟaiyanār'.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Duraisāmipuram. 1922. [19th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. S. Mahārāja Piḷḷai, Sarasvatī Press, Srivilliputtur.	500
127	**Kōmalavalliyammāḷ.** திருவிண்ணகர் மகிமை பூமிதேவியின் திருககல்யாணம். [Tiruviṇṇagar Magimai Būmidēviyiṉ Tirukkalyāṇam. 'The Holy Wedlock of Bhūdēvi' (Lakṣmī) with Śrīnivāsa (Viṣṇu): in the form of popular songs.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
128	**Lakṣmaṇapperumāḷ Nāḍār and Aruṇācala Nāḍār.** மாதாந்தபபதிகம். [Mādāntappadigam. 'Devotional verses (and popular songs) addressed to Vaidīśvara (Śiva) worshipped at Aladi.] pp. 11. Published by Aruṇācala Nāḍār: Vadamalaiadiyappapuram. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
129	**Mariya Māṇikka Nāḍār.** இயேசு கிருஸ்துவின் பேரில் பஜனைக் கீதம். [Iyēsu Kirustuviṉ pēril Bajaṉaiggītam. 'Songs for *Bhajaṉa* (worship) in praise of Jesus Christ': with airs indicated.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Sayarpuram. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–RELIGION—*cont.*		
130	மாரியம்மன் தாலாட்டு. [**Māriyamman Tālāṭṭu.** 'Lullaby (songs in praise) of the Goddess, Māriyamman' popularly believed to preside over small-pox.] pp. 48. Published by E. Rāmāsāmi Kōn: Madura. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
131	**Māśilāmani Pāndiyar, V. S.** பரிசுத்த ஆத்ம ஜீவியம். [Pariśudda Ātma Jīviyam. 'Holy Spiritual Life': a Christian prayer-book.] pp. 12. Published by S. A. Dās: Madras. [26th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	S. A. Das, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	200
132	**Muhammad Abdullāh Labbai.** பல நோய்களும் நீங்கும் பாது காப்பு மஜ்மூ-உ-மாலை. [Palanōygaḷum Nīngum Padukāppu Majmū-u-Mālai. 'The Charm against diseases': a collection of Islamic songs for incantation.] pp. 12. Published by V. M. Muhammad Ysuf Labbai: Madras. 1922. [2nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. B. Rājārām, Sun of India Press, Madras.	1,000
133	**Muhammad Ibrahīm Sāhib.** மரணவிளக்கம் மனதைத்துலக் கும். [Maraṇa Viḷakkam Manadaittulakkum. 'Purification by Death': a pamphlet on righteous living.] pp. 36. Published by V. M. Muhammad Yusuf Labbai: Kottar. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
134	**Murugayya Nāyanār, P. A. V.** எட்டுகுடி முருகன் பேரில் பலவர்னச்சிந்து. [Eṭṭukkuḍi Murugan Pēril Palavarṇaccindu. 'Songs, in different styles, in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped) at Eṭṭukkuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Aḻiñjimangalam. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
135	**Muttayya Piḷḷai.** கிருபாகடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை. [Kirupākaṭākṣa Kīrttanai. 'Devotional Songs, imploring the benign glances' of Tirujñānasambandasvāmi, one of the four well-known Śaiva saints worshipped at Śīrgāḻi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1922. [2nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	S. Ratnam Piḷḷai, Kuñcitacaraṇa Press, Chidambaram.	500
136	**Muttayya, T. S. B.** முப்பத்துமூன்று தியானச்சிந்தனைகள், மூன்று தனிப்பாசுரங்கள். [Muppattumūnṟu Diyānaccintanaigaḷ, Mūnṟu Tanippāśurangaḷ. 'Thirty-three Devotional thoughts and three sonnets': contains short discourses on various religious and devotional themes of a theistic nature addressed to the mind personified.] pp. 44. Published by T. M. Bhāskaran: Tinnevelly. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly.	300
137	**Muttu Nāḍār, S. A.** நடராஜப்பதிகம். [Naṭarājappadigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Naṭarāja (Śiva) of Tiruvallur.] pp. 8. Published by R. Damōdara Pāṇḍiyar: Aruppukota. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota.	500
138	——— ஸ்ரீமுத்து மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Śrī Muttumāriyamman Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses invoking the Grace) of Goddess Muttumāriyamman' of Tiruvallur.] pp. 8. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
139	**Muttusāmi.** மாரியம்மன் திருப்பதிகம். [Māriyamman Tiruppadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses addressed to (the Goddess) Māriyamman' of Puliyampaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by Rāmayya Piḷḷai: Puliampatti. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
140	**Muttusāmi Uḍaiyār, K. A.** ஆனந்தாயம்மன் சிங்காரகும்மி. [Anandāyamman Siṅgāra Kummi. 'Five *Kummi* songs on (the greatness of) Ānandāyamman' worshipped at Āyilanagar.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Salem. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasvāmi, Paṭṭakar Press, Salem.	100
141	**Muttuvayivuppulavar, M.** ஸ்ரீ மருந்தீஸ்வரர் பதிகம். [Śrī Marundīśvarar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Śrī Marundīśvarar' worshipped at Tirmarusumanari.] pp. 16. Published by M. Kāḷimuttu Paṇḍāram: Madura. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	500
142	**Muttuvira Pulavar, V.** திருவிரட்டைமணிமாலை. [Tiruviraṭṭaimaṇimālai. 'The Sacred Chain of alternating gems' of verses, in praise of Sōmasundara Vināyakar worshipped at Mullainagar.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Mullikulam. 1922. [29th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. Muttusvāmi Nāyuḍu, Ānanda Press, Sankaranainarkoil.	300
143	**Nañjuṇḍa Rao, M. C.** ஸ்ரீ ஸ்வாமி விவேகாநந்தர் அருளிச்செய்த எதிரொலிகள். [Śrī Svāmi Vivēkānandar Aruḷicceyda Ediroligaḷ. 'Echoes of the Teachings of Svāmi Vivēkānanda', rendered from the English original published in the *Vēdāntakēsari*.] Edited by Subrahmaṇya Śiva. pp. 108. Published by Śrī Sādhu Ratna Sarguru Book-Depôt: Madras. [15th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
144	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, A.** ஸ்ரீ காமாக்ஷியம்மைப் பதிகம். [Śrī Kāmākṣiyammaippadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses in praise of the Goddess Kāmākṣiyamman' worshipped at Portonovo.] pp. 16. Published by S. A. Kumārasāmi Ācāri: Portonovo. 1922. [2nd April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. M. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur.	500
145	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, V.** காந்தி வேதாந்தம். [Gāndi Vēdāntam, Part 2. 'The Vēdāntic cult of Mahātmā Gāndhi.'] pp. 8. Published by N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
146	நடராஜபத்து. **[Naṭarājappattu.** 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Śrī Naṭarāja (Śiva) of Chidambaram: contains two other collections invoking the grace of Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by C. C. Nāgēndra Mudali: Conjeeveram. 1922. [6th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. N. Jayarām Piḷḷai, Victoria Royal Press, Conjeeveram.	1,500
147	**Pāṇḍiya Dās. P. M.** நவரசக்கீர்த்தனை. [Navarasakkīrttanai, Part 1. 'Devotional songs with the nine emotional refinements': in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi: with airs indicated.] pp. 379. Published by the author: Tuticorin. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Aruṇācalam Piḷḷai, Vēlāyudham Printing Press, Tuticorin.	500
148	**Piccuvayyaṅgār, S.** கண்ணன் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kaṇṇan Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Ballad songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa': set to popular tunes of music.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Thenthirupperai. 1922. [8th May 1992.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	1,000
149	**Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, S. S.** போற்றுபாமாலை. [Pōṟṟupāmālai. 'A garland of supplicatory verses' addressed to Viṣṇu as worshipped at Kumbakonam.] pp. 16. Published by C. R. Lakṣmīvaha Ayyaṅgār: Kumbakonam. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	N. K. Pakkirisāmi, Aryan Press, Kumbakonam.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
150	**Rājavadivēl Dās**. காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu, Part 1. 'Pilgrim songs' on the Divine sports of Cokkanātha (Śiva) worshipped at Madura: said to be based on the local religious history.] pp. 32. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali & Co: Madura. 1921. [December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	S. Kriṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirumangalam.	2,000
151	——— Part 2. pp. 32. 1921. [December 1921.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
152	**Rāmacandra Gurusvāmi**. பிச்சீஸ்வரஸ்வாமி பதிகம். [Piccīśvara Svāmi Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) in praise of Piccīśvara' worshipped at Māvilvavādi.] pp. 6. Published by V. S. Kumarēśa Mudali: Sellankuppam. 1922. [19th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. M. Lakśmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Vēṅkaṭa Printing Works, Tirupapuliyur.	300
153	**Rāmānandasvāmi, N. and Sorūpānandamaṇisvāmi, K.** திருமலை நாராயணமாலை திருமலை கீர்த்தநாநந்த லஹரி. [Tirumalai Nārāyaṇa Mālai Tirumalai Kīrttanānanda Lahari. 'A Garland of (devotional) verses in praise of Nārāyaṇa (Viṣṇu) of the hill: together with ecstatic waves of songs in His praise.] pp. 25. Published by P. Muttānandasvāmi: Kaliśeṭṭiyagramam. 1922. [5th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Candirabhānu Press, Conjeevaram.	500
154	**Rāmasāmi Ācāri**. நயினர் தோத்திரம். [Nayiṉār Tōttiram. '(Devotional) verses in praise of Nāyinārsvāmi (Karumbīśvara)' worshipped at Nainār Koil (Paṭṭamaṅgalam).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Piḷḷai, Rāma candra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
155	——— பேரின்ப சாகரம். [Pēriṉba Sāgaram. 'The Ocean of Spiritual Bliss': a collection of verses and songs of *Vēdāntic* import.] pp. 32. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
156	**Sabbath School Lessons for Senior Classes, No. 8.** A Christian publication. pp. 68. Published by S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [26th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000
157	**Sadāśiva Dās**. சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். [Subbiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam. 'The Meditation of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi', the Lord of Palni Hills together with a few verses of Aruṇagirinādar in His praise.] pp. 8. Published by T. Kriśṇasāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Saiyed Shāms-ud-dīn Sāhib, Shāmsia Press, Madura.	3,000
158	——— காவடிச்சிந்து. [Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' on the anointment of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi (worshipped at Tirupparankunram) with milk'.] pp. 8. 1922. [6th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Koṇḍā Press, Madura.	4,000
159	சாது சுந்தரசிங். [**Sādu Sundar Siṅ**. An account of his career.] pp. 118. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
160	**Sāminātha Dēśikar**. சைவாநுஷ்டான சுருக்கம். [Śaivānuṣṭāṉa Curukkam. A brief account of the daily religious duties of Śaivas.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirukkāṉāṭṭumuḷḷūr. 1922. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. Gōpālakriṣṇan, Rukmiṇī Vilāsam Press, Villupuram.	500
161	**Sañjivi Ceṭṭi**. சவுடேஸ்பரி பதிகம். [Cauḍēspari Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses together with songs) addressed to (the Goddess.) Cauḍēśvari' worshipped at Tūṇḍunagar.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Salem. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi, Paṭṭakār Press, Salem.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
162	**Śaṅkaranārāyana Bhāgavatar, K.** சுப்பிரமணியஸ்வாமி மஹோத்ஸவச்சிறப்பு. [Subbiramaṇiyasvāmi Mahōtsavaccirappu. 'The celebration of the Great Festival in honour of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi,' worshipped at Śiṅgaimānagar: together with devotional songs invoking the grace of the Goddess Gōmatiyāmbāḷ.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Singampatti. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Kuppusāmi, Vivēkānanda Press, Ambasamudram.	500
163	**Ṣaṇmukhanātha Nādār, K.** ஆறுபாதி செல்வ விநாயகர் கும்மி. [Āṟupādi Śelva Vināyakar Kummi 'Kummi (songs)' in praise of Śelvavināyakar worshipped at Āṟupādi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Āṟupādi. 1922. [16th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	T. R. Tiruvēṅkaṭam, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram.	200
164	**Santiago, S. J. (Rev. J.)** அர்ச் சவேரியாரின் சித்திர சரித்திர விளக்கம். [Arc. Śavēriyārin Cittira Carittira Viḷakkam. 'An account of Rev. Savary, a Roman Catholic preacher who is said to have lived four hundred years ago: with illustrations.] pp. 96. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J: Trichinopoly. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
165	**Sayid Maṣūd Rāvuttar.** முஸ்லீம்கள் மைனர் தாலாட்டு சற்குணக் கும்மி. [Muslīmgaḷ Mainar Tālāṭṭu Saṟguṇakkummi 'Lullaby songs for Muslim Babes': and *Kummi* songs for righteousness' amongst Muslims.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Mīr Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	2,000
166	**Śivakāmasundariyammāḷ.** இரத்தினகிரி பஞ்சவிரத்தினம். [Irattinagiri Pañcavirattinam. Fine Gems of verses addressed to God Śiva of Ratnagiri.] pp. 5. Published by S. Gurusāmi Mudali: Sivayam. [5th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Kulittala.	300
167	சிவசெந்திமாலை. [**Śivaśendimālai** 'The Garland (of devotional verses) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi at Tiruccendur.] pp. 2-. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Nārayaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
168	சிவ வாக்கியம். [**Śivavākkiyam.** 'The Utterance of Śiva': a poem in praise of Śiva.] pp. 18. Published by P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. [13th March 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
169	ஸ்ரீ பாலையானந்தமணிப்பாடலும அர்ச்சனையும். [**Śrī Bālaiyāṉaṉdamaṇippāḍalum Arccanaiyum.** 'The Songs in praise of Śrī Balaiyānandamaṇi (Devi or Pārvati): (together with a thousand significant names of) Worship of the same Goddess.] pp. 61. Published by M. R. Rāmacandra Ayyar: Madras. [23rd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	M. K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, Modern Printing Works, Madras.	500
170	**Śrīnivāsa Āḻvār, T. and Marudai Piḷḷai, K.** ஸுப்ரமண்ய கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Subrahmaṇya Kīrttaṉaṅgal. 'Devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi': with airs indicated.] pp. 42. Published by T. Śrīnivāsa Āḻvār: Kumbakonam. 1922. [13th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	250
171	சுப்பிரமணியர் தியானம். [**Subbiramaṇiyar Diyāṉam.** 'The Meditation of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' of Palni Hill: in popular songs.] pp. 8. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Kriṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
172	**Ṣumukhānandasvāmi, M. N. M.** சுமுகானந்தக் கும்மி. [Sumugāṉandakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) of Sumukhānandasvāmi' on the essential principles of *Advaita Vēdāntan* in brief.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1921. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
173	சுவிசேஷ முயற்சி வாரம். **[Śuviśēṣa Muyaṟcivāram.** 'Week of Evangelism 1922.'] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [2nd March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	2,000
174	**Svāmināthan.** திருவருட் கலா ப்ரபா. [Tiruvaruṭ Kaḷā Prabā. 'The Glory of the Rays of Divine Grace': devotional songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Kāḷi Dās, Central Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Madras.	200
175	தலைவிதிக் கீர்த்தனை. **[Talaividikkīrttaṉai.** 'Songs on the Inevitableness of the Law of Karma': conveys certain well-known Vēdāntic truths.] pp. 8. Published P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madras. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br., Naṟṟamiḻ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
176	**Tirujñānasambanda Śērvai, V.** ஸ்ரீ வீரபத்திரர் வெண்பாவந்தாதி. [Śrī Vīrabaddirar Veṇbāvandādi. 'Verses, in *Veṇbāvandādi* style, in praise of Śrī Vīrabhadra' worshipped at Śeṅkōṭṭai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. [Prior to June 1920.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali, Maṭṭuvār Kuḷalāmbāḷ Press, Trichinopoly.	2,000
177	ஸ்ரீ திருப்பதி திருவேங்கடமுடையான் கதைகள். **[(Śrī) Tiruppadi Tiruvēṅkaṭamuḍaiyāṉ Kadaigaḷ.** 'Stories relating to (the Greatness of) the Lord of the Hill, *Tiruvēṅkaṭa*' (Tirupati).] pp. 16. Published by M. R. Nāyuḍu: Madras. 1921. [10th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	2,000
178	திருப்பல்லாண்டு, திருப்பள்ளி யெழுச்சி திருப்பாவை. **[Tiruppallāṇḍu, Tiruppaḷḷiyeḻucci, Tiruppāvai, etc.** A small collection of select well-known devotional poems from the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham.*] Edited by A. Śrīśailanāthalu. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
179	తిరుప్పావై. **[Tiruppāvai.** 'The sacred verses': a well-known devotional collection from the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham.*] Edited by A. Śrīśailanāthalu. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	1,000
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
180	வரதராஜப் பெருமாள்பேரில் கும்மி. **[Varadarājapperumāḷ pēril Kummi, etc.** '*Kummi* (songs) in praise of Śrī Varadarājasvāmi' (Viṣṇu) worshipped at Conjeeveram.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [7th June 1922.]. 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500
181	**Varadarājapperumāḷsami Kavi, V. M.** சங்கீதாமிர்த சாரம். [Saṅgītāmirta sāram, Part I. 'The Ambrosial Essence of Music': a collection of songs in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Palni. 1921. [25th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	R. S. Rāmaliṅga Ceṭṭi, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication; date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
182	விசிஸ்டாத்வைத பரத்வ நிர்ணயசிந்து. **[Viśisṭādvaita Paratva Nirṇaya Śindu.** ‘Popular songs on the ascertainment of the supremacy of the *Viśiṣṭadvaita* philosophy’.] pp. 133. Published by R. Avanāndi Cetti : Malaiyandipatnam. 1922. [April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	S. Rāmaliṅga Cetti, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Pollachi.	500
183	**Viśvanātha Pillai, A. K.** திருவிளையாடல் கதா ரத்னக்கீர்த்தனை. [Tiruviḷaiyāḍal Kadā Ratnakkirttanai. ‘Devotional songs embodying the story of the Divine Sports of Sōmasundara (Śiva)’.] pp. 26. Published by the author : Madura. 1922. [26th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
2	**Pārthasārathi Nāyakar, T.** ககோள சாஸ்திரம். [Kagōḷa Śāstiram. ‘(Hindu) Astronomy’ : deals with astronomical calculations.] pp. 80. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000
3	**Sundara Śāstri, P. L.** ஜோதிர் வித்யா மர்மப் பிரகாசினி. [Jōtir Vidyā Marmappirakāśini, Part I. ‘The Elucidator of the secrets of the Science of Astrology.] pp. 78. Published by the author : Tinnevelly. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 for 6 parts.**	R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśini Press, Tinnevelly.	1,000
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TAMIL—BIOGRAPHY.		
2	**Rājā, M. C.** Prince Edward, the Prince of Wales. pp. 16. Published by the author : Madras. 1922. [7th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	C. B. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
4	**Īśvara Ayyar, M. V.** சிறுகதைத்திரள். [Śiṟukadaittiraḷ, Part 2. ‘A collection of small stories’: for the use of the young.] pp. 32. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.** [Part I noticed in entry No. 3, at page 37 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
5	————Part 3. pp. 36. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	5,000
6	சிறு கதைகள். [Śiṟukadaigaḷ, Part 1. ‘Short stories’ of Rabindranāth Tagore : a rendering.] pp. 124. Published by Śrīnivāsācāri : Madras. 1922. [21st May 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. (T.) **Price, 12 annas.**	C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras.	1,000
	TAMIL—HISTORY.		
4	**Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, R. S.** மதுரை நாயக்கர் வம்சத்தரசர்கள். [Madurai Nāyakkar Vamśattaraśargaḷ. ‘The Nayak Kings of Madura’: from 1559 to 1736 : a historic sketch in easy prose.] pp. 78. Published by S. Nāgarājan : Madura. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	S. Rāmacandra Nāyuḍu, Bardswell Printing Press, Madura.	600
5	**Sundaravaradācāri, M. K.** இந்துதேச சரித்திரம். [Indudēśa Carittiram, Part I. ‘Indian History, Part 1’: for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 158. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd. : Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 10 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TAMIL—LANGUAGE.**		
26	அதிசயமான கிளி. [Adiśayamāṉa Kiḷi. 'A wonderful Parrot': a short story for the young.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [6th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
27	ஆபத்தில் சிநேகிதர். [Āpattil Sinēgitar. 'A Friend in Need'. a collection of thirteen small stories.] pp. 40. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [16th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	2,000
28	**Auvaiyār.** கொன்றைவேந்தன். [Koṉṟaivēndaṉ. A standard work of moral aphorisms: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. 1922. [12th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	5,000
29	**(The) Boyhood of Kṛiṣṇa, Longman's Indian Stories: for School Reading, Grade II.** pp. 36. Published by Longman's, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, S.P.C.K. Press, Madras.	5,000
30	**Celvakēśavarāya Mudali, T.** Macmillan's Story Readers, First Reader. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	20,000
31	**Daniel, S. G.** Tamil Second Book (Second class). pp. 50. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	20,000
32	——— இளைஞர் இலக்கணம். [Iḷaijñar Ilakkaṇam. '(Tamil) Grammar for the Young'.] pp. 52. Published by A. S. Pāṇḍiyan: Tanjore. 1922. [19th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	A. S. Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore.	5,000
33	**Hariharamayyar.** நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், மூதுரை. [Nīti-vākkiyakkadaigaḷ, Mūdurai. Stories (illustrative of the moral sayings) of *Mūdurai*, a standard didactic work.] pp. 96. Published by E. M. Gopālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	N. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
34	இராமாயண ஸாரம். [Irāmāyaṇa Sāram, Part 1. 'The essence of the *Rāmāyaṇa*', Part 1: said to be a rendering of the English original of Mrs. Annie Besant: with introduction.] Translated by C. Muttayya Mudali. pp. 156. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 12 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000
35	**Kannayya Nāyuḍu, A. V.** ஜீவகன் சரிதை. [Jīvakaṉ Caritai. 'The story of (Prince) Jīvakan' who, dispossessed of his throne in child-hood by the machinations of the wicked minister, finally recovers it.] pp. 84. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	5,000
36	——— மணிமேகலை சரிதை. [Maṇimēgalai Caritai. 'The story (in brief) of *Maṇimekhalai* in easy prose: with a glossary.] pp. 107. 1922. [12th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	5,000
37	**Kṛiṣṇamācāri, P. K.** பத்தினிப் பெண்டிர். [Pattiṉippeṇḍir, Part 1. 'Chaste Wives': contains the stories of Anasūya and Naḷāyini of Puranic celebrity.] pp. 46. Published by the Educational Publishing Company: Saidapet. 1922. [16th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	R. Veṅkaṭacala Ceṭṭi, American Diamond Press, Madras.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*		
38	**Krisnamācāri, T. R.** ஸம்ஸ்கிருத இரண்டாம் பாடம் தமிழ் அர்த்தம். [Samskiruta Irandām Pādam Tamil Arttam. 'Tamil Notes on Sanskrit Second Reader'.] pp. 69. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam.	750
39	**Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part 1.** Compiled by N. R. Subrahmanya Sarma. pp. 138. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. [24th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	500
40	மூன்று குமாரர்கள். **[Mūnru Kumārargal, etc.** 'Three Sons, The Brave Hero and the Jealous brother': a collection of three stories for the young.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [6th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [*Children's Fairy Tales Series: No. 2.*]	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
41	**Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R.** New Tamil Reader, Fourth Standard. pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [29th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	5,000
42	**Nārāyanasvāmi Ayyar, R.** The Modern Tamil First Reader. pp. 64. Published by S. Sāmbaśiva Ayyar: Mayavaram. 1922. [23rd March 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, As. 3-6.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	10,000
43	பஞ்சதந்த்ரக்கதைகள். **[Pañcatantrakkadaigal.** 'Tales from *Pañcatantra*, Grade II.' Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading.] pp. 40. Published by Longmans, Green & & Co: Madras. [7th April 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
44	**Part 1 of the Explanatory Annotations on T.S.L.C. Tamil Text Elementary Higher Grade Examination, 1923.** pp. 88. Published by N. R. S. Śarma: Madura. 1922. [25th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	R. Ariyanāyakam Pillai, Rāmacandra Vilāsam Press, Madura.	1,000
45	பெரிய அரிச்சுவடி. **[Periya Ariccuvadi.** 'The Larger Primer' for beginners: together with a collection of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 36. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	10,000
46	**Rājagōpāla Ayyangār, V.** கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 1. 'A collection of stories' illustrative of familiar moral sayings.] pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	10,000
47.	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, S. V.** நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், வெற்றி வேற்கை. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigal, Verrivērkai. 'Stories (illustrative of the moral sayings) of *Verrivērkai*, a standard didactic work.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrisna Kōn: Madura. 1922. [5th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	N. Krisnasāmi Nāyudu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	4,000
48	**Śesa Ayyangār, T. R.** பூர்வீக கிரேக்கர். [Pūrvīka Girēkkar. '(The story of the) Ancient Greeks': in easy prose.] pp. 182. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [4th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL–LANGUAGE—*concld.*		
49	**Śēsādri Ayyaṅgār, K. P.** உமாதேவி ஹைமவதி. [Umādēvi Haimavati. The Stories of Umā Dēvi and Haimavati (Pārvatī)': in easy prose as taken from the *Skanda Purāṇa*] pp. 87. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Mir Taki Hussain, Standard Press, Madras.	1,000
50	**Śivaprakāśasvāmi.** நன்னெறி. [Naneri. A well-known collection of didactic verses: with notes.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [21st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	5,000
51	**Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, T. A.** இராமாயண இரகஸ்யம். [Irāmāyaṇa Iragasyam. 'The Hidden Truths of the Rāmāyaṇa': discusses six important characters in the *Rāmayāna*: Balavinōdini series: No. 7.] pp. 125. Published by the Bālavinōdini Office: Madras. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras.	1,500
52	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri, V. G.** History of the Tamil Language. pp. 140. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. 1922, [24th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1.**	Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Saṅgam Press, Madura.	500
53	——— (Abridged for school use). pp. 64. 1922. [19th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	500
54	*தாளில்லாக்கதவு.* **[Tāḷillākkadavu.** 'The Unfastened Door': Ashort story for the young.] pp. 32. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. [6th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
55	**Tamil Fourth Reader for Standard V. Macmillan's Tamil Reading Series.** pp. 116. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	10,000
56	**Vēnugōpāla Piḷḷai, M. V. and Kuppusāmi Mudali, P. A.** திருவன். [Duruvan. The Story of Dhruvan of Puranic celebrity or 'Perseverance is the Road to Success'.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. A. Saiyed, Saiful Islām Press, Madras.	1,000
57	விக்டோரியா நல்லரசி. **[Vikṭōryia Nallaraśi.** 'Victoria the Good': a collection of fourteen moral tales for the young.] pp. 80. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyndu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [4th February 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	2,000
	TAMIL–MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	**Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B.** Elementary Geography in Tamil, Book II, for Form II. pp. 176. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 12 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
8	**Naṭēśa Ayyar, C. K.** Out-lines of Geographical Songs, Part 1, Madras Presidency, Chingleput and Madras Districts with General Geography: intended for boys and girls in elementary Schools. pp. 44. Published by the author: Negapatam. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam.	500
9	——— Madras Presidency, Tanjore and South Arcot Districts. pp. 44. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 12mo. 4th edition, revised. **Price 4 annas.**	Do.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
10	**Veṅkaṭarāmayya, P.** Tamil Nature Study: Lessons and Moral Stories in Action songs with illustrations for Elementary Schools. pp. 70. Published by P. Veṅkaṭarāmayya & Sons: Madras. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	3,000
11	**Veṅkaṭēśa Śarma, S. P.** Health and House Management. pp. 64. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1922. [23rd March 1922.] 16mo. revised edition. **Price, 4 annas**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	2,000
	TAMIL—POETRY.		
2	**செய்யுட்கொத்து. [Seyyuṭkoṭṭu.** 'Poetical Selections, Part 2' with notes.] Edited by C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali and A. V. Kannayya Nāyuḍu. pp. 135. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Part 1 noticed in entry No. 1, at page 40 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	3,000
3	**Śrinivāsa Ayyaṅgār, P. T.** செந்தமிழ்ச் செய்யுட் கலம்பகம். [Sentamiḻcceyyuṭkalambakam. 'A collection of verses (on different themes) in Classical Tamil': collected from Standard works.] pp. 36. Published by the Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Ltd., Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
4	**Arithmetical Tables.** pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ: Madura. [28th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	10,000
5	**Dēvasahāyam, J. S.** Lower Secondary Arithmetic for Junior Forms of Secondary Schools. pp. 348. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
6	———Macmillan's Vernacular Arithmetics for Schools. Book III for Standard IV. pp. 64. 1922. [16th May 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 3-6.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	5,000
7	———Book II for Standard II. pp. 48. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	Do.	3,000
8	**Gordon, C.** Number and Space Work for Elementary Schools. pp. 52. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
9	**New Practical Arithmetical Table for the use of Elementary Schools.** pp. 16. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōṉ; Madura. 1921. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	N. Krisṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, Excelsior Press, Madura.	8,000
10	**Rāmānujācāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils, Part I, Section II. pp. 90. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 5 annas.**	Mir Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	3,000
11	———Part II. pp. 114. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Do.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*		
12	**Rāmānujācāri, T.** The Beginner's Arithmetic for Primary Pupils (old series) (with space work). Part III. pp. 159. 1927. [15th April 1922.] 16 mo. Revised edition. **Price, 7 annas.**	Mir Taki Husain, Standard Press, Madras.	5,000
13	**Veṅkatasubbayya, V.** Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book II. pp. 198. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ld.: Madras. [18th May 1922.] 16 mo. Revised edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—ART.		
1	**Añjanēyulu Nāyuḍu (Vempala).** గాంధర్వమనోహరి. 2 వ భాగము. [Gāndharva Manōhari. 2 Va Bhāgamu. 'The Delight of Music, Part 2.'] pp. 60. Published by the author: Nellore. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8 vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. J. Prasāda Rao, Nellore Patrika Press, Nellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.		
4	**Kṛiṣṇa Rao (Yanamaṇḍra).** చేబియ్యం జోగయ్యగారి జీవితచరిత్రము. [Cēbiyyam Jōgayyagāri Jīvita caritramu. 'The Biography of Cēbiyyam Jōgayya', a rich and munificent gentleman.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Sekuru (Guntur district). [26th April 1922.] 16 mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	500
5	**Śivakāmayya (Muttarāju).** దాదాభాయి నౌరోజీ. [Dādābhāyi Naurōji. A sketch of the life of Dādābhai Naoroji: with extracts from some of his speeches.] pp. 61. Published by M. R. Kṛiṣṇa Rao & Co.: Nellore. 1921. [4th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. J. Prasāda Rao, Nellore Patrika Press, Nellore.	500
	TELUGU—DRAMA.		
19	**Cidambara Śāstri, P.** కృష్ణసందేశము. [Kṛiṣṇasandēśamu. 'The Embassy of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa' to the court of Dhṛitarāṣṭra from the Pāṇḍava prince, Dharmaja. A play in seven acts, based on the *Mahābhārata* story.] pp. 4, 71. Published by the author: Karavadi (Guntur district). 1922. [29th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co., Cocanada.	1,000
20	——— శ్రీరామాంజనేయము. [Śrī Rāmāñjanēyamu. 'The story of Śrī Rāma and Āñjanēya.' A play in seven acts narrating the Purāṇic story of a battle between Śrī Rāma and Āñjanēya on account of king Yayāti, whom the former vowed to kill, but the latter promised to save.] pp. 4, 92. 1922. [30th April 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
21	**Kōdaṇḍarāma Kavi, K.** ఆడంగుల మీటింగు. [Āḍaṅgula Mīṭiṅgu. 'The Women's Meeting.' A farce narrating the proceedings of an imaginary conference of women convened to secure their own elevation and the depression of their opposite sex.] pp. 28. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1922. [16th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Andhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
22	**Kōṭiśvara Rao (Gūḍūru).** సంపూర్ణ రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The complete story of Śrī Rāma'. A play, in six acts, narrating the *Rāmāyaṇa* story to the end of the coronation of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 4, 108. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU—DRAMA**—*cont.*		
23	**Kṛiṣṇasōmayāji (Kōlacala).** అమృత హారణము [Amṛitaharaṇamu. 'The carrying off of Ambrosia' by Garuḍa for the liberation of his mother Vinata. A prose-play in five acts, narrating this Purāṇic story as found in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 4, 7 . Published by the author: Guntur. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	500
24	**Lakṣmaṇaperumāḷḷu (Koṇḍapalli).** రసపుత్ర కదనము. [Rasaputrakadanamu. 'The Battle of the Rajputs. A tragedy, in five acts, depicting the heroism displayed by the Rajputs in the defence of Chittoor (in Rajputana) against Allauddin.] pp. 4, 106. Published by G. Sētumādhava Rao Bros.: Guntur. [31st May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
25	**Maṅgayyakavi (Vaddiparti).** కపోత కైవల్యనాటకము. [Kapōtakaivalya nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Salvation of two *Kapōtas* or pigeons' which gave hospitality to their inveterate enemy, the hunter, as narrated in the *Brāhmapurāṇa* and the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 2, 88. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada.	500
26	**Māṇikya Śarma (Cakrāvadhānula).** సంగీత విష్ణులీల. [Saṅgīta Visṇulīla. 'The Sports of Śrī Viṣṇu in Song.' A collection of nine plays narrating the Purāṇic stories of the ten incarnations of Viṣṇu.] pp. 2, 131. Published by Kurukūri Subba Rao: Bhimadole. 1922. [4th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada.	1,000
27	**Peddanna Kavi (Gāyakavāḍa).** వెలిగండ్ల సత్యహరిశ్చంద్రనాటకము. [Veligaṇḍla Satya Hariścandra nāṭakamu. 'The Play of Hariścandra, the Truthful, dedicated to Śrī Rāma of Veligandla' in the Nellore district; a crude type of dramatic composition.] pp. 96. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [20th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
28	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** సంఘసమస్య అను సంస్కారిణి. [Saṅghasamasya anu Samskāriṇi. 'The Problem of Social Reform.' A play, in six acts, describing the condition of the Hindu society in the beginning of the *Kali* era, its subsequent degeneracy and the reforms made in it on account of the teachings of Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 6, 120. Published by the author: Guntur. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	2,000
29	**Rāmamūrti (Meḍūri).** చీరాలపేరాలగాంధిదాసనాటకము. [Cīrāla Pērāla Gāndhi dāsa nāṭakamu. 'The Play of the Servants of Gāndhi in Cirāla and Perāla'; describes the trials of certain Non-co operators in a court of law and their 'sufferings in jail'.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Chirala. [22nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	4,000
30	**Rāmanārāyaṇa Kavulu.** చింతామణి. [Cintāmaṇi. A play, in seven acts, narrating the story of the reformation of Bilvamaṅgala, a gay youngman who was madly attached to a courtezan named Cintāmaṇi.] pp. 123. Published by P. Rāmayya: Bezwada. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re.1.**	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*		
31	**Rāmanārāyaṇa Kavulu.** సంపూర్ణభారతము. [Sampūrṇa Bhāratamu. 'The complete story of the *Mahābhārata*.' A play in ten acts.] pp. 6, 128. Published by Bhāgavatula Subbayya: Guntur. 1922. [7th June 1922.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
32	——— సంపూర్ణోత్తర రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇōttara Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The complete story of the *Uttara Rāmāyaṇa*.' A play in seven acts.] pp. 2, 103. Published by Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Guntur. 1922. [10th June 1922.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	Do.	1.000
33	**Rāmānuja Rao (Sōmarājū).** స్వరాజ్యరథము. [Svarājya rathamu. 'The Svarāj-car.' A play, in five acts, describing the 'Punjab tragedy,' and the inauguration of the Non-violent Non-co-operation Movement.] pp. 3,39. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition. **Price, 7 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 59 at page 339 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	2,000
34	**Rāmasvāmi Caudari (Tripuranēni).** శంబుక వధ. [Śambuka Vadha. 'The Slaying of Śambuka'. A tragedy in four acts, narrating the Uttara Rāmāyaṇa story of the destruction of the Śūdra ascetic Śambuka, at the instance of Vasiṣṭha Ṛiṣi: with an introduction on the condition of India at the time of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Tenali. 1922. [30th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price 12 annas.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	2,000
35	**Sītārāma Rao (Drōṇamrāju).** సంపూర్ణ రామాయణము. [Sampūrṇa Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The Complete Story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*.' A play in six acts.] pp. 2, 120. Published by Sētū Bros.: Mylapore, Madras. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	V. C. Kṛiṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras	1,000
36	**Subba Rao (Muttarāju).** కృష్ణ తులాభారము. [Kṛiṣṇatulābhāramu. 'Śrī Kṛiṣṇa weighed in the balance against gold'. A play, in three acts, narrating the story of Satyabhāma's observance of a vow for making Śrī Kṛiṣṇa her exclusive object of love and enjoyment and her humiliating failure in it.] pp. 9, 72. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
37	**Veṅkaṭamārtāṇḍa Rāmamūrti (Pattamaṭṭa).** ఖద్దరుమల్లుల కోలాహలం. [Khaddaru Mallula Kōlāhalam. 'The Hubbub of *Khaddar* (or home-spun cloth) and Mull' (foreign made cloth). A funny farce representing an imaginary quarrel between these two in the commercial field.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitrī Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU—FICTION.		
16	**Hanumanta Rao, Y.** సోమశేఖర విజయము. [Sōmaśēkhara Vijayamu. 'The Triumph of Sōmaśēkhara'. A novel in adaptation of Oliver Goldsmith's 'The Vicar of Vakefield.'] pp. 3, 245. Published by the author: Bellary. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	K. Nārāyaṇappa, Gauṇa Printing Works, Bellary.	1,000
17	**Kṛiṣṇā Rao (Yanamandra).** కమ్మవీరుల విజయము. [Kammavīrula Vijayamu. 'The Success of the Kamma Heroes'. A historical novel relating to the time when the Kamma community was in power.] pp. 70. Published by the author: Sekuru (Guntur district). [28th April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.* **TELUGU--FICTION**—*concld.*		
18	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** కైపు దిగినది. [Kaipu diginadi. 'The Drunkard sobered down'—a story intended to ridicule drunkenness.] pp 29. Published by M. Sadānandamūrti: Masulipatam. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
19	——— గర్వభంగము. [Garvabhaṅgamu. 'The Humbling of the Pride' of Arjuna and Bhīma who forget the services rendered to them by Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 36. Published by M. Sadānandamūrti: Masulipatam. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
20	**Subbanna Dīkṣitakavi (Madhira).** కాశీమజిలీ కథలు—ఎనిమిదవ భాగము. ['The Benares Tales' told at different stages on the journey to this sacred pale. Part 8—of a romantic and amorous character.] pp. 6, 400. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
21	**Subba Rao (Dāmarāju).** ఊసుపోని ఉద్యోగం. [Ūsupōni Udyōgam. 'Idle Doings'; gives a humorous account of a visit to a dramatic theatre.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Vizianagram. [15th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Veṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Vizianagaram.	500
22	**Subba Rao (Nemali).** పట్బంగిపరమశివను చరిత్రము. [Paṭbaṅgi Paramaśivanu Caritramu. 'The Life of Paramaśivan, the Vagabond'. Narrates how he is reformed by a philanthropic young man.] pp. 2, 89. Published by the author: Venkatagiri (Nellore district). 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	300
23	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** బాబాకరపు బోగముది. [Bābākarapu Bōgamudi. 'The Prosperous Dancing-girl.' A story in condemnation of prostitution.] pp. 21. Published by V. S. Rām & Co.: Peddapuram 1922. [25th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīrāmamūrti, V. S. Ram & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram.	1,500
24	**Veṅkaṭēśam (Maṇḍā).** వైకుంఠ మతము. [Vaikuṇṭha matamu 'The Creed of Vaikuṇṭha'. A detective novel describing the crimes committed by a wicked man who, in the guise of a *Yōgin*, founds a society for the advocacy of licentious indulgences but who is eventually arrested.] pp. 3, 77. Published by B. Kriṣṇamūrti: Berhampur. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	D. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore.	500
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Bālakriṣṇa Śāstri (Ciṭṭā).** మచిలీపట్టణ చరిత్ర. [Macilīpaṭṭaṇacaritra. 'The History of Masulipatam'.] pp. 55. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Subba Rao, P. V.** చిత్రభారతము. [Citrabhāratamu. The story, in prose, of 'Citrabhāratamu', a classical poem by Cariġoṇḍa. Dharmanna, narrating a battle between Kriṣṇa and Arjuna on account of Caturdhana King, whom the former has vowed to kill but the latter has promised to save.] pp. 1, 84. Published by P. V. Rāmayya & Son: Guntur. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
4	**Veṅkaṭācalapati (Dhēram).** బాలభారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The *Mahā Bhārata* for the Young' in prose.] pp. 1, 118. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU-MEDICINE.		
12	**Ayyavārappayya, P. C.** ఆయుర్వేదచంద్రిక. 1 వ సంపుటము, 1 వ భాగము. [Āyurvēda Candrika, 1 va Samputamu, 1 va Bhāgamu. The 'Moonlight (or Guide) to *Āyurvēda*. Vol. 1, No.1'. A publication devoted to various matters relating to Āyurvēda.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1922. [10th March 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
13	——— Vol. 1, No. 2. pp. 12. 1922. [8th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
14	**Śrīnivāsācāryulu Ayyavārlu, A. T. M.** సుఖరోగ చికిత్సా రత్నాకరము. [Sukharōgacikitsā Ranākaramu. 'The Ocean of Gems of recipes for the cure of venereal diseases'.] pp. 88. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [9th June 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
15	**Veṅkaṭaraṅganātha Rao (Maṅgu).** వైద్యరత్నం. [Vaidyaratnam. 'The Gem of Medicine'. An Āyurvēdic work giving the symptoms of certain diseases of human beings and animals and recipes for their cure.] pp. 206. Published by G. Nārāṇaṇamūrti: Cocanada. 1921. [30th December 1921.] 2nd edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-4.**	G. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Veṅkaṭēśvara Vidyāsāgara Press, Cocanada.	1,000
	TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.		
44	**Anantarāmayya Śrēṣṭhi (Calla).** లక్షణాపరిణయము-హరికథ. [Laksaṇāpariṇayamu-Harikatha. 'The Marriage of Lakṣmaṇa', the princess of Madra with Śrī Kṛisṇa. A *Harikatha* composition narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Jangamguntla, Kambham Post. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	250
45	దస్తావేజుల మతలబి. **[Dastāvējulamatalabi.** 'The Scrivener'. Contains instructions for drafting various legal documents in usage and specimens of them; intended for the use of village-officers, merchants, etc.] pp. 3, 82. Published by G. Sētūmādhava Rao Bros.: Guntur 1922. [13th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet.	1,000
46	గజేంద్రమోక్షము. **[Gajēndra Mōkṣamu.** 'The Liberation of the King of Elephants'. Songs narrating this *Srī Bhāgavata* story of Visṇu saving an elephant from the grasp of a crocodile.] pp. 8. Published by R. Sañjīvi Rao & Sons: Vizianagram. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Veṅkaṭa Krisṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Vizianagram.	500
47	**Īśvarappa (Buddhirāju).** నాటకదర్పణము. [Nāṭakadarpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Dramatic performances' of the present day. A satire on their evil tendencies.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	500
48	**Jagannātha Dās (Koṇḍapalli).** స్వరాజ్య నవనీతము. [Svarājyanavanītamu. 'The Fresh Butter of Svarāj.' A collection of songs and verses praising 'Mahātma' Gandhi and advising people to follow him for the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 24. Published by D. Paṭṭeyya, Tilak Svadēśi Stores: Tuni. [17th March 1922.] 12mo. 3rd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 122 at page 343 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. Śrī Mahālakṣmamma, Hitakāiriṇī Press, Ellore.	2,700

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
49	**Jagannātha Sarma (Duvvūri).** ఆంధ్రవైయాసకము. [Āndhra Vaiyāsakamu. 'Telugu Shorthand'. A pamphlet on the advantages of learning this art as taught by the Bhāratīya Pariṣad, Cocanada and stating the conditions on which it is taught] pp. 17. Published by the author : Cocanada. [12th May 1922] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500
50	**Kṛiṣṇadvaipāyanācārya (Maṅgaḷagiri).** తెప్పలుత్సవము. [Teppalutsavamu. 'The Festival of the Raft' in honour of Viṣṇu. A short lyrical composition describing this festival held at Thakarpuram.] pp. 13. Published by the author : Vizianagram. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500
51	**Lakṣmayya Nāyuḍu, T.** లీలాభాగవతము. [Līlā Bhāgavatamu. 'The Sports of the Lord'. A lyrical composition narrating the story of the life of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa to the end of his marriage with Rukmiṇi.] pp. 2,32. Published by the author : Hyderabad (Deccan). 1922. [22nd June 1922.] Royal 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
52	**(The) Last Will and Testament of M. Subrahmanyam.** pp. 8. Published by C. H. Veṅkaṭa Śāstri : Cocanada. [16th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	P. Śēṣagiri Rao, Sujanarañjanī Press, Cocanada.	100
53	**Nārāyaṇa Rāju (Pūri).** దక్షుని యజ్ఞము. [Dakṣuni Yajñamu. 'Dakṣa's Sacrifice.' A ballad narrating this Purāṇic story.] pp. 16. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1921. [23rd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras.	2,000
54	——— ధర్మాంగద చరిత్ర—పాముపాట. Dharmāṅgada caritra—Pāmupāṭa. 'The story of Dharmāṅgada; or the serpent's song'. A ballad narrating the story of a prince, born a serpent but changed into a beautiful youth by the virtue of his bride.] pp. 56. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali : Madras. 1922. [26th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	Do.	2,000
55	ప్రథమ పంచానన మహాసంచిక. [**Prathamapañcānana mahāsañcika.** 'The First (annual) number of the *Pañcānana*' apparently published in the interests of the Viśva Brāhmaṇa community who trace their descent from Pañcānanamūrti or the Five-headed original.] Edited by K. Rāmaliṅgācāri pp. 110. Published by the editor : Sompeta (Ganjam district). 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukká Printing Works, Berhampore.	1,500
56	**Puṇḍarīkākṣuḍu (Dāmarāju).** గాంధి మహాత్మ అను కలియుగ ప్రహ్లాద. [Gāndhi Mahātma anu Kaliyuga Prahlāda. 'Mahātma Gāndhi, the Prahlāda of Kaliyuga'. A *Harikatha* composition dealing with the 'Punjab tragedy' the *Khilafat* problem, the inauguration of the Non-Co-operation movement and the arrests of Messrs. Muhammad Ali and Shaukat Ali.] pp. 257. Published by the author : Guntur. [15th April 1922] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 131 at page 344 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
57	**Rāghavayya Caudari, S.** కమ్మవారిచరిత్ర సంగ్రహము. [Kammavāricaritra Saṅgrahamu. 'A brief account of the history of *Kammas*'; aims to show that the *Kammas* are *Kṣattriyas* and not *Sūdras*]. pp. 31. Published by the author : Tenali. [25th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Kṛiṣṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
58	**Rāmacandra Rao (Uyyalavāḍa).** శ్రీరామచరిత్ర (హరికథ). [Śrī Rāmacaritra (Harikatha). 'The story of Śrī Rāma.' A Harikatha composition based on the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 7, 675. Published by the author: Kurnool. 1922. [2nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	250
59	**Rāmakōṭi Śāstri, A.** స్త్రీవిద్యాప్రశంస. [Strīvidyāpraśamsa. On the 'importance of education for women' on national lines; a pamphlet.] pp. 1, 18. Published by the author: Bezwada. [15th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	Do.	300
60	**Rāmamūrti, G. A.** దుందుభి నామ సంవత్సర రాద్ధాంతపంచాంగమ్. [Dundubhināma samvatsara Rāddhāntapañcāṅgam. The 'Almanac of Demonstrated Truths for the year Dundubhi' (1922–23). A facetious composition in the form of a pseudo-almanac, containing humorous observations on current matters.] pp. 19. Published by M. V. Subba Rao: Vizianagram. 1922 [5th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvulamūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	2,000
61	**Raṅganāyakadās (Maddi).** శ్రీమద్రామాయణ బాలకాండము (హరికథ). [Śrīmad Rāmāyaṇa Bālakāṇḍamu. (Harikatha.) 'The story of the *Bālakāṇḍa* of the *Rāmāyaṇa* told in the form of a Harikatha.'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Parvatipuram. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
62	**Raṅgayya Kavi (Kūrella).** రగడరామాయణము. [Ragaḍa Rāmāyaṇamu. The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* narrated in *Ragaḍa* verses'; begins with the departure of Vibhīṣaṇa from Laṅka and ends with the invasion of it by the armies of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 1, 24. Published B. Subbayya: Masulipatam. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	K. Subba Rao Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	500
63	**Satyanārāyaṇa (Garimeḷḷa).** స్వరాజ్యగీతములు, రెండవ భాగము. [Svarājyagītamulu, reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Songs of Svarāj', Part 2. A collection of songs bearing on Svarāj and Non-co-operation.] pp. 40. Published by the India Agency Bureau: Madras. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 3 annas.** [1st edition not received for registration.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	6,000
64	**Satyanārayaṇa Rao (Koḍāli).** చింతామణి చిత్రము [Cintāmaṇi Citramu. 'The Wonderful Cintāmaṇi', an artful harlot. A conversation on the evils of associating with public women.] pp. 29. Published by M. Sadānandamūrti: Masulipatam. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
65	**Satyanārāyaṇa Rao, K.** వద్దురాబాబూ. [Vaddurābābū. 'Pray, Don't'. A book purporting to ridicule the dramatic performance given by a company of unskilled actors.] pp. 27. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
66	సింహపురిస్వరాజ్యకోకిలము. **[Simhapuri Svarājyakōkilamu.** 'The Svarāj—Cuckoo of Simhapuri (Nellore).' Songs bearing on temperance, *Svadēśi* and certain other items of Non-co-operation.] pp. 36. Published by M. R. Krisna Rao & Co.: Nellore. 1922. [2nd May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 29 at page 50 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,000

BOOKS—*cont.*

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
67	**Śivayōgānanda Rao, K. and Veṅkaṭasubba Rao, K.** స్వేచ్ఛాగీతములు. 5 వ భాగము. [Svēcchāgītamulu. 5 va Bhagamu. 'Songs of Freedom, Part 5', inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to attain political freedom by non-violent means.] pp. 8. Published by V. R. Satyanārāyaṇa: Mambalam. [2nd April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	N. T. Ratnavēlu Mudali, Taniyāmbāḷ Vilāsam Press, Madras.	1,000
68	శ్రీవైష్ణవమహాసంఘ నిబంధనలు. **[Śrī Vaiṣṇava Mahāsaṅghanibandhanalu.** 'The Rules of the Śrī Vaiṣṇava Mahā Saṅgham,' Pentapadu (Kistna district).] pp. 16. Published by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri: Pentapadu. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śri Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	500
69	**Subbā Rao (Turaga).** స్త్రీలవేడుకపాటలు, మొదటి భాగము. [Strīlavēḍuka pāṭalu, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Delightful songs for women, Part I', intended to be sung on marriage and other festive occasions.] pp. 34. Published by the author; Yaḍalapalle, Tenali taluk. 1922. [22nd May 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla.	500
70	**Sūryanārāyaṇa Śarma (Gāḍēpalli).** రణభేరి. [Raṇabhērī. 'The Battle-Drum.' A funny story in which Nārada deplores the disappearance of dissensions among men and Śrī Viṣṇu consoles him by saying that it is due to a Mahātma (Gāndhi) sent by Him to spread the gospel of *Ahimsa* (or non-violence) and that he (Nārada) shall no more live upon quarrels, as the Kingdom of the Lord will be established and that of *Kali* will shortly come to an end; interspersed with implied observations on the unwholesome tendencies of people.] pp. 19. Published by V. S. Rām & Co.: Peddapuram. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	V. Śrīrāma Mūrti, V. S. Rām & Co's Press, Peddapuram.	1,500
71	స్వరాజ్యభజనకీర్తనలు. **[Svarājyabhajanakīrtanalu.** 'Devotional songs on Svarāj,' chiefly inculcating patriotism and exhorting people to join the Non-violent Non-Co-operation Movement of 'Mahātma' Gandhi.] Compiled by T. Veṅkaṭasubba Rao. pp. 40. Published by the compiler: Bezwada. 1922. [22nd March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [2nd edition noticed in entry No. 37 at page 51 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadeśi Press, Masulipatam.	2,000
72	**Veṅkamma (Tarigoṇḍa).** పెండ్లిపాటలు. [Peṇḍlipāṭalu. 'Wedding-songs.'] pp. 31. Published by N. Koṇḍayya: Atmakur (Nellore district). 1922. [30th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	T. Gaṇapati Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Nellore.	2,000
73	**Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇayya Kavi, B.** కాళియమర్దన, హరికథ. [Kāḷiyamardana, Harikatha. 'The Crushing of Kāḷiya' the great serpent, by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa. A *Harikatha* composition narrating this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp 30. Published by M. Narasimha Sarma & Co.: Yeguvacherlopalli (Kurnool district). 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur.	250
74	**Veṅkaṭanārasimhakavi (Laṅka).** త్రిపురాసుర సంహారము. [Tripurāsura Samhāramu. 'The Destruction of the Demons of the Three Cities.' A lyrical work narrating this Purānic-story.] pp. 11. Published by D. Jānakirāmayya: Pothakamur (Nellore district). 1922. [26th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500
75	**Veṅkaṭaratnam (Yaddanapūḍi).** కోయలచరిత్ర. [Kōyala caritra. 'An account of the *Kōyas*.'] pp. 77. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyānilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—PHILOSOPHY.		
4	ఆంధ్ర శ్రీ భాష్యము, మొదటి సంపుటము, సంచిక నెం. 8. [**Āndhra Śrī Bhāṣyamu, Modaṭisampuṭamu, Sañcika. Nem. 8.** 'The Śrī *Bhāṣya* or the commentary of Śrī Rāmānujācārya on the *Brahmasūtras* of Bādarāyana, rendered into Telugu. Vol. 1, No. 8; beginning with the 42nd *Sūtra* of the 3rd *Pāda* and ending with the 4th *Pāda* of the first *Adhyāya*.] Translated by K. Śēṣācarya. pp. 71. Published by the translator: Madras. 1920. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition (T). **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 46 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	1,000
5	——Vol. 2, No. 6—begins with the 50th *Sūtra* of the 3rd *Pāda* and ends with a portion of the commentary on the 50th *Sūtra* of the 4th *Pāda* of the 3rd *Adhyāya*.] pp. 73. 1919. [27th July 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
18	**Ayyavāri Śāstri (Jandhyāla).** స్వారాజ్యమార్గము. [Svarājyamārgamu. 'The Way to Svarāj.' A collection of verses purporting to give a short account of the ethical and political teachings of 'Mahatma' Gandhi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tenali. [1st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sītā Vilāsa Press, Tenali.	1,000
19	**Cidambara Śāstri, P.** దారుణశతకము. [Dāruṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to abnormal heat' in the author's body, begging it to depart from him and trouble only the wicked.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Karavadi. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada.	400
20	**Gaṅganna (Jayanti).** సుమబాల. [Sumabāla. A poem in the *Dvipada* metre, narrating the story of the captivity of Vimalāditya, the Cāḷukyan prince, by Rājēndra Cōḍa, the Cōḷa prince which led to the marriage of the former with the latter's sister, Kundavā Dēvi and to the establishment of friendly relations between the Cālukya and the Cōḷa families in the 11th century A.D.] pp. 10, 85. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [7th May 1921] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	D. V. Ramana Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	650
21	**Hanumanta Rao (Āvaṭapalle).** రంగాధిప శతకము. [Raṅgādhipa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses, addressed to the Lord of Śrī Raṅga', (Srirangapatam) viz, Visṇu, reproaching Him for his indifference during these unhappy times and imploring Him to wake up, destroy the enemies and grant freedom and prosperity to India.] pp. 20. Pubished by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
22	**Kṛiṣṇamūrti Śāstri (Kavirāja Srīpāda).** బ్రాచలరామచరిత్రము. [Bhadrācala Rāma caritramu. 'The Legend of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrācalam' in the Godavari district. A poem narrating the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* and giving a legendary account of the origin and sanctity of the hill of Bhadracalam containing the shrine of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 137. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co's. Press Cocanada.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*		
23	**Kṛiṣṇaśarma, C. V.** వలపు. [Valapu. 'Love.' Verses addressed by a young man to his beloved.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Anantapur. 1921. [25th December 1921.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Raṅgasvāmi Nāyuḍu Svāmi Vilāsa Press, Anantapur.	500
24	**Mallanamantri (Tarigoppula).** చంద్రభానుచరిత్రము. [Candrabhānu caritramu. 'The story of Candrabhānu' the son of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa by Satyabhāma, who fell in love with and married Kumudini, daughter of king Rukmabāhu of Kundina, where he had gone to learn music. A classicial poem, in five cantos, believed to have been written in the beginning of the 16th century and published now for the first time: with a critical introduction.] pp. 13, 130. Published by K. Sūrya Rao: Madras. 1922. [22nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [*Āndhra Sāhityapariṣat Publications: No. 14.*]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	550
25	**Nāgēndra Rao (Piṅgali).** జన్మభూమి. [Janmabhūmi. 'The Mother-land'. A short poem describing the 'past greatness' and 'the present degraded condition' of India and exhorting people to carry on the Non-Coperation movement till the attainment of Svarāj.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Masulipaṭam. [31st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	500
26	**Nārāyaṇamūrti (Nyāpati).** గాంధిమహాత్మదండకము. [Gāndhi Mahātma daṇḍakamu. 'A poem in the *Daṇḍaka* metre in praise of Mahātma Gandhi.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Berhampur. 1921. [12th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	N. Nārāyaṇamūrti, Āndhra Vāṇī Printing Works, Berhampore.	1,000
27	నర్సరావుపేట రేంజి ఉపాధ్యాయసంఘప్రథమవార్షికోత్సవము. [**Narsarāvupēṭa rēṅji Upādhyāya Saṅghaprathama vārṣikōtsavamu.** 'The first Anniversary of the Teachers' Association of the Narasaraopet range'. Contains a collection of nine verses mostly eulogising some educational officers, read on the occasion of the celebration of the anniversary.] p. 1. Published by the Saṅgham (association) Narasaraopet: 1922. [21st March 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	200
28	**Piccayya Śāstri (Dīpāla).** ప్రణయకుసుమము. [Praṇaya Kusumamu. 'The flower of love'. A poem based on the Sanskrit play, *Bhartriharinirvēdam* of Hariharōpādhyāya and narrating the story of a loving couple, Mallikā and Vasanta.] pp. 6, 93. Published by the author: Nellore. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Āndhra Jananī Press, Madras.	1,500
29	**Pūrṇaprajñācārya (Paḷḷe).** శ్రీరామకళ్యాణము. [Śrī Rāma-kalyāṇamu. 'The Marriage of Śrī Rāma.' A poem in five cantos, narrating this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
30	**Rāmamūrti Śāstri (Tulasi).** భారతీయ శపథము. [Bhāratīya Śapathamu. 'The Vow of the Children of Bharata.' A collection of patriotic verses, addressed to Bhāratamāta (Mother India).] pp. 10. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	M. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of ublication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*		
31	**Rāmi Reḍḍi (Duvvūri).** నక్షత్రమాల. [Nakṣatramāla. 'The Chain of Stars'. An anthology of short poems on various themes] pp. 10, 54. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [19th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstri, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	500
32	**Subrahmaṇya Śāstri (Avvāri).** ఆంధ్రభాషావిలాపము. [Āndhra-bhāṣāvilāpamu. 'The Wails of the Telugu Language'. A short poem deploring the neglect of its study by the Āndhras and the low place allotted to it in the present system of education.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Tenali. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti-dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	1,000
33	స్వప్న ప్రయాణము. [Svapna Prayāṇamu. "The Journey in a Dream'. An allegorical poem with a political significance appearing to relate to the advent of the British rule in India, its oppression and the remedy for this by non-co-operation.] pp. 1, 38. Published by N. Veṅkaṭrāma Nāyuḍu: Nellore. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras.	1,000
34	**Tripurāntaka Kavi (Ayyalrāju).** ఒంటిమిట్ట రఘువీర శతకము. [Oṇṭimiṭṭa Raghuvira Śatakamu. 'One hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma, the Hero of the Raghu race, of Oṇṭimiṭṭa' in the Cuddapah district. A poem believed to have been written at the end of the 15th century A.D.] pp. 2, 23. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1921. [9th January 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
35	**Vēṅkaṭaramaṇācārya (Mēḍēpalli).** దేవవ్రత చరిత్రము. [Dēva-vrata caritramu. 'The Life of the one who kept his vow (Bhīṣma)' A poem on the traditional lines, in five cantos, based upon the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 17, 168. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1921. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
36	**Veṅkaṭa Rao (Cellapilla).** జస్వంతసింహ చరిత్రము. [Jasvanta-simha caritramu. 'The Life of Jasvantasimha', a Rajput chief to whom Aurangazeb, the great Moghul emperor, is said to have proved treacherous. A short poem.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Ch. Kailāsa Rao Bros., Kamalā Press, Cocanada.	500
37	**Veṅkaṭasubbā Reḍḍi (Kasireḍḍi).** ప్రభుస్మృతి. [Prabhu-smṛiti. 'In Memory of the Ruler', H. H. Mir Gulam Ali Khan Saheb Bahadur, the late lamented Nawab of Banganapalle.] pp. 11, 8. Published by the author: Prodattur (Cuddapah district). 1922. [23rd February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	300
	TELUGU—POLITICS.		
11	**Rāmadās (Rācirāju).** సహాయనిరాకరణము. [Sahāya nirākaraṇa-mu. 'Non-Co-operation' on the lines of 'Mahātma' Gāndhi.] pp. 7. Published by Kollā Veṅkaṭa Appā Rao: Vizianagram. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	M. V. Subba Rao, Navvula mūṭa Printing Works, Vizianagram.	500
12	**Veṅkaṭarāmamūrti (Mallāvajhala).** అసహాయోద్యమవిజయము. [Asahāyōdyama vijayamu. On 'the success of the Non-co-operation Movement'.] pp. 10. Published by Kollā Veṅkaṭa Appā Rao. Vizianagram. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
45	అహింస. [**Ahimsa.** 'The Avoidance of Harm-doing' A dissertation based on the religious works of the Hindus.] pp. 16. Published by the Mahārāja of Bobbili: Bobbili. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	250
46	**Āñjanēyulu, A.** నాగేశ్వరనక్షత్రమాల. [Nāgēśvaranakṣtramāla. 'A Chain of Twenty-seven Stars of verses in praise of Śiva under the name Nāgēśvara'] pp. 16. Published by G. Annapūrṇamma: Khojjillipeta (Masulipatam). 1922. [24th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam.	500
47	**Appayya Śāstri (Dhārā.)** శాంకరీశతకము. [Śāṅkarī Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses, addressed to Śakti, the consort of Śaṅkara' and criticising certain unwholesome tendencies of the people of the present age.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Vēmur, Tenali taluk. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur.	500
48	**Candraśēkharācāri (Vīramallu.)** హనుమంతదండకము. [Hanumantadaṇḍakamu. 'A hymn, in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, in praise of Hanumān.'] pp. 5. Published by the author: Chundur. [26th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. V. Kriṣṇayya Caudari, Raitu Press, Tenali.	1,000
49	**Cidambara Śāstri, P.** సీతారామశతకము. [Sītārāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma with Sītā' as worshipped at Karavadi.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Karavadi. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjani Press, Cocanada.	400
50	దూతయొక్క వర్తమానము. [**Dūtayokkavartamānamu.** 'The Angel's Message'. Contains the tenets of Christianity and an account of the life of Jesus Christ.] pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society. Madras. 1922. [3rd March 1922.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. **Price, 2 annas.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
51	**Groenning (Rev. W.)** పరిశుద్ధచరిత్ర, మొదటిభాగము. [Pariśuddha Caritra, Modaṭibhāgamu. 'Biblical History of the Old Testament, told in words of Holy Scripture', Part I.] pp. 4, 310. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1922. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 10 annas.**	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	2,000
52	**Hari Dās.** వేంకటేశ్వరపరాక్రమము. [Vēṅkaṭēśvara parākramamu. 'The power of Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara of Tirupati'; Narrates how he prevented the Moghul emperor, Aurangzeb from his iconoclastic work at Tirupati.] pp. 25. Published by M. R. Nāyuḍu: Tirupati. 1921. [8th August 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	2,000
53	**Jaggakavi (Jakkēpalli).** పంచీకరణ పద్యశతకము. [Pañcīkaraṇa Padya Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses on *Pañcīkaraṇa*' or the manner in which the five elements become modified and manifest themselves in the evolution of the universe.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Kambhampadu (Guntur district). 1922. [28th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	P. Śēṣayya, Rājyaramā Press, Narasaraopet.	300
54	కన్యమరియమ్మ పిల్లల సభయొక్క క్రమపుస్తకము. [**Kanyamariyamma Pillala Sabhayokka Kramapustakamu.** 'The Book of rules relating to the Christian Boys' Association' Jñānapuram, Waltair Station. Contains also prayers, etc., for the use of members.] pp. 72. Published by R. Maniouloux: Jnanapuram. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāma Candra Press, Vizagapatam.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
55	**Kōṭīśvara Rao (Baddireḍḍi.)** శ్రీ భద్రాద్రి రామస్వామి స్తోత్రము. [Bhadrādri Rāmasvāmi stōtramu. 'The Praise of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrādri'. A collection of verses.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
56	**Kṛiṣṇadāsu.** గురుశిష్య సంవాదము. [Guruśiṣya Samvādamu. 'A discourse between a spiritual teacher and his disciple' on the theology of the *Viśiṣṭādvaita*.] pp. 21. Published by the Mahārāja of Bobbili: Bobbli. 1922. [8th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	500
57	**Mallikārjuna Paṇḍita.** శివతత్త్వసారము. [Śivatattva Sāramu. 'The Essence of the nature (or attributes) of Śiva'. An old *Śataka* poem on Śaivism, believed to have been written about 1170 A.D. and printed now for the first time: with a critical introduction giving an account of the author and his times, and short notes.] pp. 40, 38 and 6. Published by K. Sūrya Rao: Madras. 1922. [22nd April 1922.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [*Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Publications No.* 13.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	500
58	**Narasimhācārya (Parṇaśāla).** పర్ణశాల. [Parṇaśāla. A Purāṇic account of the great sanctity of Parṇaśāla or Siṅgarāyakoṇḍa in the Nellore district, believed to be sacred to Śrī Narasimhasvāmi, an incarnation of Viṣṇu.] pp. 2, 38. Published by K. Śēṣācārya: Madras. 1922 [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	1,000
59	**Nārāyaṇa Kavi, K.** గజేంద్రమోక్షదండకము. [Gajēndramōkṣa daṇḍakamu. A short poem, in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, narrating the *Bhāgavata* story of the liberation of the king of elephants by Śrī Kṛiṣṇa.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Pedabrahmadeva, Cocanada taluk. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	500
60	——— లింగశతకము. [Liṅga Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Liṅga (or Śiva.] pp. 20. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	Do.	400
61	**Nārāyaṇa Rao (Ilapāvulūri).** రాజయోగసాధన. [Rājayōgasādhana. 'The Practice of *Rājayōga*,' instituted by Patañjali. A treatise.] pp. 3,150. Published by the author (Āndhra Pariṣattu, Bezwada): Chebrole, Guntur district. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
62	**Paramānanda Yatīndra.** శివముకుంద శతకము. [Śivamukunda Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred religio-philosophical verses, addressed to Śiva-Viṣṇu' of the Hindu Trinity.] pp. 25. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & Sons: Madras. 1922. [7th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	V. Veṅkaṭēśvara Śāstrulu, Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000
63	పెద్దలకు సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు, 2 వ నెంబరు. **[Peddalaku Sabbātu Baḍi Pāṭhamulu 2va. nembaru.** [Sabbath School, Lessons for Senior Class: On the sure word of Prophecy: No. 2'.] pp. 69. Published by S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1922. [26th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
64	**Rahīm (Saiyed Abdul).** కోటప్పకొండ గమ్మత్తు. [Kōṭappakoṇḍa Gammattu. 'The Entertaining things at Kōṭappakoṇḍa' in the Guntur district. Gives, in the form of a conversation, a description of a certain festival held on this hill in honour of Kōṭīśvara Svāmi, worshipped there.] pp. 14. Published by K. Dakṣiṇāmūrti Pantulu: Bezwada. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
65	**Rāmanātha Śāstri (Ambaṭipūḍi).** గురుస్తుతి. [Gurustuti. 'In Praise of the Guru'. A collection of verses in praise of the author's *Guru*, one Dēvakīnandanāśramayati.] pp. 12. Published by P. Śrīrāma Śarma: Pedapalam (Kistna district). [9th May 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	Do.	1,000
66	**Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Vissāpragaḍa).** నిందాపహరణము. [Nindāpaharaṇamu. 'The Removal of the Blame of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa'. A poem narrating the Purānic legend of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa acquitting himself from the charge of criminal appropriation of the Śyamantaka gem of Satrājit.] pp. 8,37. Published by the author: Devidi (Ganjam district) 1921. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	D. V. Kṛiṣṇa Rao, Vēgujukka Printing Works, Berhampore.	500
67	**Ṣēk Bhikāri Sāhib.** జానకీశ్వర శతకము. [Jānakīśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses of prayer and praise, addressed to Śrī Rāma, Lord of Sītā.'] pp. 18. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1922. [17th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	M. Rāma Rao, Ārya Vilāsa Press, Madanapalle.	500
68	శివపురాణము మొదటిసంపుటము, జ్ఞానసంహిత. [**Śivapurāṇamu Modaṭisampuṭamu. Jñānasamhita.** 'Śivapurāṇa, Vol. I. Jñānasamhita.' A Telugu prose-rendering of this Sanskrit work.] Translated by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu. pp. 6,252. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi: Rajahmundry. 1922. [1st June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T). **Price, Re. 1-8.** [*Āndhrapracāriṇī Granthamāla: No. 30.*]	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	2,000
69	**Śivarāmadās (Kārupalli).** జ్ఞానరత్నము. [Jñānaratnamu. 'The Gem of Wisdom'. Narrates the *Purāṇic* story of Jaḍa-Bharata, the sage and Rahūgaṇa, king of Sindhu who ill-treated the former at first but subsequently recognised his wisdom and became his disciple.] pp. 2,11. Published by the Manager, Āndhra Candrika: Kelamangalam (Salem district). 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500
70	శివరాత్రి మహాత్మ్యము. [**Śivarātri Māhātmyamu.** 'The greatness of *Śivarātri*', the fourteenth day of the dark half of the month of Māgha, believed to be sacred to Śiva. Contains a story taken from the *Skānda Purāṇa*, illustrating the religious efficacy of worshipping Śiva on that night.] Edited by S. V. Rāghavayya. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Kurnool. 1922. [24th February 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	S. V. Rāghavayya, Candra Maulīśvara Press, Kurnool.	2,000
71	**Sômavājulu (Bhuvanagiri Bucciparadēśi).** జానకీపతిశతకము. [Jānakīpati Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Śrī Rāma, Lord of Sīta'.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [23rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION.—*cont.*		
72	**Śrīrāmamūrti, P. and Satyanārāyaṇa, D.** రామభక్త కమలభానూదయము. [Rāmbhakta kamalabhānōdayamu. 'The Sunrise to the Lotus—hearts of Śrī Rāma's Devotees'. A collection of supplicatory verses addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 2,14. Published by Ādimūlam Nārāyaṇa Seṭṭi: Govada (Vizagapatam district). 1922. [27th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	G. Hanumanta Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Anakapalli.	250
73	**Subbārāyuḍu, (Māṇikyam).** ఈశ్వరిదండకము. [Īśvaridaṇḍakamu. A hymn, in the *Danḍaka* metre, addressed to Śakti, containing also an account of the life of the sage, Dēvāṅga, the patriarch of the Dēvāṅga community.] pp. 16. Published by K. Mallayya: Masulipatam. 1922. [22nd May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.**	K. Subba Rao, Veṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
74	సువార్త పోరితపు వారము, 1922. [Suvārta Pōritapu **vāramu, 1922**. 'Week of Evangelism'. 1922. Contains instructions for evangelists as to how they should work during that week.] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000
75	త్యాగరాజస్వామికీర్తనలు. [**Tyāgarājasvāmi Kīrtanalu.** 'The songs of Tyāgarāja Svāmi' in praise of Śrī Rāma, Śiva, etc.; with his two other lyrical works, *Prahlāda Bhakta Vijayamu* and *Nāwkācaritra.*] Revised by K. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 8,528. Published by M. Ādi & Co.: Madras. 1922. [14th March 1922.] 16mo. Revised edition. **Price, Rs. 3.**	M. Ādi & Co., Candra Press, Madras.	2,000
76	**Unruh (Rev. C.).** పరిశుద్ధాత్మని మూర్తిమత్వమును, ఆయన కార్య నిర్వాహక శక్తియును. [Pariśuddhātmuni mūrtimatvamunu, Āyana Kāryanirvāhaka Śaktiyunu. 'The Personality of the Holy Spirit in His working power.' A Christian publication translated into Telugu.] pp. 2, 56. Published by the author: Nalgonda (Nizam's dominions). 1922. [13th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (*T*). **Price, 4 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
77	**Vēṅkaṭācalam Pantulu (Mannēpalli).** నారాయణసంకీర్తనము. [Nārāyaṇa Saṅkīrtanamu. 'The Hymn to Nārāyaṇa' or Viṣṇu. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 20. Published by M. R. Kriṣna Rao & Co.: Nellore. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.**	T. Gaṇapati Mudali, Gaṇēśa Printing Works, Nellore.	1,000
78	**Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Bhāvanārāyaṇa Gurusvāmulu (Kēśarāju).** జ్ఞానరత్నము. [Jñānaratnamu. 'The Gem of spiritual knowledge.' A collection of short metrical and lyrical works on religious themes; with an account of a religious woman named C. Rāmalakṣmāmba and an eulogium on His Majesty the King Emperor.] pp. 4, 132. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [14th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
79	**Vēṅkaṭasubbamma (Muzumdar).** ఉపనిషదర్థ ప్రమేయ రత్నావళి. [Upaniṣadarthaprameya ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of established Truths contained in the *Upanisads.*' A prose-work treating of various *Vedāntic* themes.] pp. 42. Published by M. Kriṣṇadvaipāyanācarya: Vizianagram. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	B. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*		
80	**Veṅkaṭasubbarāya Śarma (Drōṇamrāju).** పరంధామదండకము. [Paramdhāma daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn, in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, in praise of the Self-Effulgent,' *viz.*, Viṣṇu in His various aspects and incarnations.] pp. 15. Published by G. Veṅkaṭaratna Śarma: Palakole (Kistna district). 1922. [2nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palakole.	1,000
81	**Veṅkaṭēśam (Adhikārla).** చంద్రశేఖర శతకము. [Candraśēkhara Śatakamu. 'A *Sataka* composition, in *Sīsa* metre, in praise of Śiva] pp. 16. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	V. Durgā Rao, Vijaya Rāmacandra Press, Vizagapatam.	50
82	**Veṅkayya (Tāḍimēṭi).** అకాలమృత్యుహరణ దర్పణము. [Akāla mṛtyu haraṇa darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror (or Guide) to the Prevention of Untimely Death.' A pamphlet containing *Mantrās* and instructions for the propitiation of deities as a means of securing longevity and prosperty.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Y. B. Sudarśanam, Bhārata Press, Rajahmundry.	1,000
83	**Vēṇugōpāla Dāsu, T.** శ్రీనివాసస్తోత్రమాలిక. [Śrīnivāsa stōtra-mālika. 'A Garland of Songs in praise of Śrīnivāsa' or Śrī Veṅkaṭēsvara of Tirupati.'] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. 1921. [28th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras.	1,000
84	యాజ్ఞవల్క్య. [Yājñavalkya, Vol. 2, No. 3. A monthly periodical publication devoted to religious, social and other matters of interest to the Brāhmaṇas of the *Yājñavalkya* sect.] Edited by B. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri and others. pp. 32. Published by B. Lakṣmīpati Śāstri: Tenali. 1922. [1st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 43, at page 60 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram.	750
85	——— Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). pp. 40. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	Do.	500
	TELUGU–SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**Gaṅgayya (Maṅgipūḍi).** క్షేత్రగణితము. [Kṣētragaṇitamu. 'Survey Guide'; dealing with measurement of lands and intended chiefly for the use of *Karaṇams* or village Accountants.] pp. 7, 107. Published by N. Subbarāya Śarma: Sivadevuni Chikkala (Kistna district). 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palakole.	1,000
	TELUGU–SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Vārāhanarasimhasvāmi (Kūrmadāsu).** బాలజ్యోతిర్బోధిని. [Bālajyōtirbōdhini. 'A Primer of Astrology.'] pp. 17, 218. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1922. [22nd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	500
	The following are designed for educational purposes		
	TELUGU—HISTORY.		
1	**Naṭarājan, V.** హిందూదేశచరిత్రము. మొదటి పుస్తకము. [Hindū-dēśa caritramu, Modaṭi pustakamu. 'Indian History, Book I for Form I'.] pp. 5, 108. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 7 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	16,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
14	**Cina Sitārāmasvāmi Śāstri (Vajjhala).** మార్గోపదేశిక మొదటి తరగతి. [Mārgōpadēśika Modaṭitaragati. 'The Guide' to Telugu Grammar—First Standard.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram.	1,000
15	**Examination Guide (Group A.)** [Contains notes on certain text-books.] Compiled by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 38. Published by the compiler: Vizianagram. 1922. [28th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	300
16	**Examination Guide (Group C.)** [Contains some questions, with answers, on the subject-matter of the S.S.L.C. Text Book (Group C.) for 1922.] Compiled by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 36. Published by the compiler: Vizianagaram. 1922. [23rd February 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	250
17	మేరి రాణి వాచకపుస్తకము. [**Mēri Rāṇi Vācakapustakamu, 2.** 'Queen Mary Telugu Reader, No. 2'.] pp. 60. Published by Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1919. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 3 annas.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	1,000
18	——— No. 3. pp. 2, 76. 1919. [8th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000
19	——— No. 4. pp. 2, 101. 1919. [11th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	1,000
20	**Notes on The Higher Grade Elementary Training Telugu Texts for the Examination, 1923.** Compiled by V. Śivakuṭumba Rao. pp. 59. Published by K. B. A Bhadji: Guntur. 1922. [27th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	500
21	ప్రకృతిబోధక వాచకములు, మూడవపుస్తకము. [**Prakṛiti bōdhakavācakamulu, Mūḍavapustakamu.** 'Nature Readers. Third Book.'] pp. 3,64. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 4 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
22	**Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri (Sōmāvajjhala).** అశోకుడు. [Aśōkuḍu. Contains a summary of each of the chapters of a prose-work on the Buddhist Emperor Aśōka, prescribed as a text book.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [5th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati, Press, Vizianagram.	400
23	**Vēṅkaṭarāmayya (Pañcavaṭi).** అభినయగీతములు. [Abhinaya gītamulu. 'Nature Study Lessons and Moral stories in Action songs,' designed for use in Elementary schools.] pp. 2,78. Published by P. Vēṅkaṭarāmayya & Sons: Madras. 1921. [24th September 1921.] 16mo. 8th edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	3,000
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
5	గ్రామపాఠశాలల గురియేమి. [**Grāmapāṭhaśālala guriyēmi.** 'What is the Aim of the village—schools?'. A pamphlet as to how they should be organized and taught..] pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
6	**Naṭarājan, V.** భూగోళపాఠములు, రెండవ భాగము. [Bhūgōḷapāṭhamulu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'A Geography for Middle Schools, Book II for Form II'.] pp. 150. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [31st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
7	**Rāma Śarma, P. S.** A suggestive syllabus on Elementary School Curricula. Government Higher Elementary Training School, Chittoor. Pupil Teachers' Bulletin; No. 1.] pp. 12. Published by the Pupil-Teachers' Association: Chittoor. 1922. [24th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Not for sale.**	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500
8	**Side, G. A.** భూగోళ వర్ణన. [Bhūgōḷavarṇana, 'Geography, Book I, for Form I.'] pp. 132. Published by Longmans, Green & Co.: Madras. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	16,000
9	**Time Tables—Syllabuses for Elementary Schools in the Anantapur district.** Compiled by P. Lakṣmī Narusu: Anantapur. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore.	1,000
	TELUGU—POETRY.		
2	సుమతిశతకము. **[Sumati Śatakamu.** 'The collection of one hundred ethical verses, addressed to the Good-minded'—A standard work, edited with notes compiled by G. Rāghavadīkṣitulu.] pp. 3, 64. Published by Māruti Rām & Co.: Bezwada. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V.** ప్రారంభగణితము, మూడవ పుస్తకము, రెండవ భాగము. [Prārambha Gaṇitamu, Mūḍavapustakamu, reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Macmillan's Elementary Mathematics, Book III, Part 2.] pp. 20, 171. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1922. [19th May 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Sāmbaśiva Rao, M.** పదార్థ విజ్ఞాన శాస్త్రము. [Padārtha Vijñāna Śāstramu. 'A Text-book of Elementary Science, containing lessons in Physics and Chemistry for Training and Middle Schools.] pp. 14, 252. Published by the author: Guntur. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur.	1,000
2	**Sitārāmayya, K.** వృక్షశాస్త్రము, ప్రథమపాఠ పుస్తకము. [Vṛikṣa-Śāstramu — Prathamapāṭhapustakamu. 'Telugu Botany Primer.'] pp. 5, 120. Published by the author: Madras. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 6th edition. *Illustrated.* **Price, 11 annas.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	2,000
	MALAYALAM—FICTION.		
3	ചന്ദ്രശേഖരൻ. **[Candraśēkharan.** An historical novel relating to the time of Warren Hastings—rendered from the English translation of a Bengali original of the same name.] Translated by Tōlappuratt Nārāyaṇan Nambi. pp. 234. Published by the translator: Calicut. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. (T.) **Price, Re. 1.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 3, at page 47 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1910.]	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject, including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—FICTION—*concld.*		
4	**Karappan, A.** അനസൂയയുടെ അനുഭവം. [Anasūyayudē Anubhavam. 'Anasūya's Experince'—An auto-biographic story, descriptive of how a *Tiyya* girl was saved from enforced prostitution.] pp. 38. Published by K. R. Brothers: Calicut. 1922. [18th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	M. S. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut	500
5	മാധവി. [Mādhavi. A social novel depicting the trying obstructions caused to the true love of 'Mādhavi,' the heroine and her final triumph.] pp. 119, Published by the Manōramā Printing Works, Ltd.: Calicut. 1921. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	P. Krishnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	500
6	**Śaṅkaran Nambiyār, M.** ഒരു പെൺകിടാവിന്റെ തന്റേടം. [Oru Peṇkiḍāvinde Tandēdam. 'A right-minded girl'—adapted from the English original of Charles Garvice; Part I.] pp. 160. Published by M. Candukuṭṭi Nambiyār: Tellicherry. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition **Price, Re. 1.**	M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry.	500
7	**Vāsudēvan Mūssad, K.** സരസ കഥാ രത്നമാല. [Sarasa Katha Ratnamāla. 'A sweet garland of Tales'—abridged renderings from the works of Rabīndranath Tagore and others.] pp. 87. Published by the author: Calicut. 1921. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	P. Krishnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
3	**Vāriyar, P. S.** പ്രസവ ചികിത്സ. [Prasava cikitsa. Midwifery.] pp. 35. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	500
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
6	**Koccukriṣṇa Mēnōn, P.** The Royal Welcome Celebrations. A Malayalam song: in honour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales' visit to Madras. pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [7th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	C. Kumārasāmi Nāyudu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras.	550
7	——— pp. 8. 1922. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. Revised edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
8	സമസ്തകേരള വാരിയർ സമാജം. **[Samasta Kērala Vāriyar Sāmājam.** 'The All-kērala Vāriyar Conference.' Contains the proceedings of its first annual session held at Kottakal.] Edited by P. V. Kriṣṇa Vāriyar. pp. 38. Published by Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1097. M.E. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. Gōpāla Menon, Lakṣmī-Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	500
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
4	ദിവ്യനായ പ്രമാണത്തിന്റെ ശാശ്വതത്വം. **[Divyanāya Pramāṇattinde Śāsvatatvam.** The Perpetuity of the Law of God. A Christian publication.] pp. 20. Published by the S.D.A. Publishing House: Mangalore. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	3,000
5	**Gaṅga Prasād (Pandit.)** വൈദികപാഠം. [Vaidika Pāṭham. 'Vēdic Lesson': A rendering of the *Ārya Samāj Pamphlet*, No. 1.] Translated by M. Kumāran. pp. 21. Published by Pandit Riṣi Rām: Calicut. 1922. [24th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	Ch. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry.	5,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	**Gōpālan Nambiyar, A. K.** സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യസ്തവം [Subramanya-stavam. 'Verses' in praise of God, 'Subramanya'.] pp. 8. Published the Samudāya Dīpika Company, Ltd., Kuthuparamba. [17th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 pies.**	V. K. Rairu Nambiyār, Samudāya Dīpika Press, Kuthuparamba.	400
7	**Rāvuṇṇi Maṇāḷar, P. M.** വാതാലയേശ സ്തവങ്ങൾ. [Vātālayēśa stavangaḷ. 'Hymns' (verses) in praise of the 'Lord of Vātālaya' (Viṣṇu).] pp. 57. Published by the author: Guruvayur. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	K. V. Ikkuru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur.	500
8	ശബ്ബത്ത പള്ളിക്കൂട പാഠങ്ങൾ. **[Sabbattu Paḷḷikkūḍa Pāṭhangaḷ.** 'Sabbath-School lessons' (Work of the Apostles)—No. 8.] pp. 58. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Mangalore. 1922 [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore.	500
	The following are designed for Educational Purposes.		
	MALAYALAM—HISTORY.		
1	**Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, K. S.** A Short History of Malabar, Part I. (From 3000 B.C. to 1500 A.D.): for use in the IV class of Secondary and Elementary Schools. pp. 168. Published by K. S. R. Institute: Calicut. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 9 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 1 at page 46 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	M. S. Venkaṭācala Ayyar, Norman Print-Bureau, Calicut.	1,000
2	—— Part 2. (From 1500 A.D. to 1920 A.D.): for use in the V class of Secondary and Elementary Schools. pp. 168. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [1st edition noticed in entry No. 2 at page 46 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1920.]	Do.	1,000
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Naṭarājan, V.** A Geography for Middle Schools—Book I for Form I. pp. 188. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. [16th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	5,000
	MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	**Śrīnivāsa Ayyar, P. K.** പ്രകൃതി സംഭവങ്ങൾ. [Prakṛiti Sambhavangaḷ. 'Natural Phenomena': intended for school use.] pp. 110. Published by S. R. Dēvarājan: Calicut. 1922. [15th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.**	M. S. Venkaṭacala Ayyar, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut.	500
	KANARESE—BIOGRAPHY.		
1	**Gururāyācārya.** ಕನಕದಾಸನ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ. [Kanakadāsana charitre. 'The Career of Kanakadāsa': a well-known devotee of Viṣṇu.] pp. 47. Published by P. N. Prabhu: Udipi. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
8	**Ānanda Rao, B.** ಸಹಕಾರ. [Sahakāra. 'Co-operation': a play in four Acts on the value of technical training in education.] pp. 52. Published by the Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd.: Mangalore. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Ltd., Mangalore.	750

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
9	ಭಾರತ ಗೀತಾ- [**Bhārata Gītā.** 'Indian (National) songs.'] pp. 4. Published by M. Mañjayya Seṭṭi: Karkul. [23rd June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 pies.**	R. Viṭṭappa Shenoi, Rāma Press, Karkul.	400
	KANARESE (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
10	**Kṛiṣṇa Dvaipāyanācārya (Maṅgaḷagiri).** తేలుపాట. [Tēlupāṭa. 'The Song of the Scorpion'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vizianagram. 1922. [20th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Mṛityuñjaya Rao and R Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagram.	250
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
11	**Pāṇḍuraṅga Kāmath, M.** ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ತಂತ್ರಂ. [Svātantrya Tantram. 'The Policy of Liberty': a small collection of verses laying stress on the value of Devotion and Duty.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Mangalore. [29th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-3.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath, Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	300
	KANARESE—POETRY.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಕಾವ್ಯ ಸಂಗ್ರಹ- [**Kannaḍa Kāvya Saṅgraha.** 'The Epitome of (three) Kanarese Poems,' Part 1.] Edited by M. N. Kamath. pp 48. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [2nd June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	H. R. Nāyak, Kānara Printing Works, Mangalore.	1,250
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
13	**Dēvappa Shenoi, R.** ನಾಮರಾಮಾಯಣಂ. [Nāma Rāmāyaṇam. (The story of the) *Rāmāyaṇa* in the form of a series of significant Names of Śrī Rāma.] pp. 8 Published by R. Viṭṭappa Shenoi: Karkul. 1921. [18th January 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	R. Viṭṭappa Shenoi, Rāma Press, Karkul.	500
14	ದ್ರೌಪದೀ ಸ್ವಯಂವರ ಹಾಡು- [**Draupadī Svayamvara Hāḍu.** 'The song of the choice of husband by Draupadī.'] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
15	ಜಗನ್ನಾಥದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆಗಳು- [**Jagannātha Dāsara Kīrtanagaḷu.** 'The Devotional Songs of Jagannātha Dāsa': set to musical tunes.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 119. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [30th May 1922.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do.	1,000
16	**Rāmakṛiṣṇa K. B.** ಭ್ರಾತೃ ಪ್ರೇಮ. [Bhrātri Prēma. 'Fraternal Affection': as borne out by the *Rāmāyaṇa*.] pp. 88. Published by K M. Dāsa Prabhu & Son: Mangalore. 1922. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	1,000
17	ಸೀತಾ ಕಲ್ಯಾಣ- [**Sītākalyāṇa.** 'The Wedding of Sītā' in popular songs.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 13. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1922. [18th May 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 1 anna.**	P Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi.	1,000
18	ಉದಯ ರಾಗವು- [**Udaya Rāgavu.** 'The Dawn-song': or the story of Mahābhārata in a sketch.] Edited by P. Guru Rao pp 16. Published by the Editor: Udipi. 1922. [31st May 1922.] 16mo 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	Do.	1,000
19	**Vādirāja (Śrīmad).** ಭ್ರಮರಗೀತಂ. [Bhramara Gītam. 'The Bee—Songs' as taken from the *Śrī Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 23. Published by P. Guru Rao. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	1,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Laksmana Rao, V.** The Kanarese Second Reader. pp. 92 Published by V. Laksmaṇ Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1922. [10th June 1922.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. **Price, As. 4-6.**	U. Nārāyaṇacārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	2,500
	KANARESE—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
1	**Kāda Siddhappa Kannappa Kādēśanavar.** ಗಣಿತ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕ. [Gaṇita Śikṣaka. 'The Mathematical Teacher': Arithmetic, III year course.] pp. 78. Published by the author: Hubli. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 5 annas.**	Do.	2,000
2	ಕೋಷ್ಟಕಗಳು. [**Kōṣṭakagaḷu.** Arithmetical Tables.] Compiled by Gaṇapati Nāgappa Tārībāgila. pp. 10. Published by the compiler: Honavar, North Kanara. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 6 pies.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	4,000
3	——— pp. 16. Published by Nimbalkar & Sons: Dharwar. [13th May 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 9 pies.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	6,500
4	**Mādhava Pai, T.** ಗಣಿತಪಾಠಕ. [Gaṇita Pāṭhaka. Arithmetic for the VIII standard.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Udipi. 1922. [24th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	1,000
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
4	**Sylvester Minezes (Rev. Fr.)** ಲೂರ್ದ್ ಸಾಯಿಬಿಣ್. [Lūrd Saibiṇ 'Our Lady of Lourdes': a Roman Catholic publication.] pp. 29. Published by Rev. Br. L. Doneda: Mangalore. [18th May 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	1,500
	ORIYA—DRAMA.		
1	**Banamāli Miśra Kabiballabh.** ରଭଣା। [Rābhaṇa. A farce setting forth the manner of discussion amongst Pandits.] pp. 24. Published by S. B. Rath. Berhampore. 1922. [4th June 19..2.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.**	S. B. Rath, Āsha Press, Berhampore.	500
2	**Bhimasēna Pāṇigrāhi** ଆଦର୍ଶନାରୀ। [Ādarśa Nārī. 'The Ideal Woman': a play in five acts.] pp. 44. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore. 1922. [25th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Do.	500
	ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Śrivatsa Panda.** ଗୋଧନ। [Gōdhana. 'The wealth of Cows': or the need and value of protecting them.] pp. 20. Published by the aurthor: Russellkonda. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Śrīvatsa Panda, Svadēśi Press, Russellkonda.	500
2	——— ଜାତୀୟଗୀତ। [Jātīya Gīta. 'National songs'.] pp. 7. 1922. [1 th January 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
3	——— କୋଇଲିମାଳିକା। [Koili Mālikā. A garland of verses on a variety of themes.] pp. 18. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 pies.**	Do.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	ORIYA—RELIGION.		
1	**Jōgi Moliko.** ତ୍ରିନାଥ ଭଜନ ଓ ଶରୀର ଭେଦ। [Trināthа Bhajana and Śarīra Bhēda. 'The worship of the Trinity and the Diversity of Form'.] pp. 23. Published by S. B. Rath: Berhampore. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	S. B. Rath, Āsha Press, Berhampore.	1,000
	MARATHI (TELUGU)-RELIGION.		
1	ఏడువారముల భజన. [Ēḍuvāramula Bhajana. 'The Bhajana (or worship of God accompained with music) on the seven days of the week'. pp. 8, 110. Published by W. Rāmakṛiṣna Lāl: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭēśvar, & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras.	1,000
	SAURĀṢTRA (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
1	**Veṅkatakṛiṣna Bhāgavatar.** புண்டரீக சரிதை. [Puṇḍarīka Caritai. 'The story of Puṇḍarīka', a devotee of Viṣṇu, worshipped as Pāṇḍuraṅga.] pp. 89. Published by A. J. L. Mādhavayyar: Madura. 1922. [19th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 9 annas.**	A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷāi, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.		
14	**Aasi.** * پيام گاندهي * [Pyām-i-Gāndhi. The 'Message of Gandhi.' Exhorting the public to take to the spinning wheel and *Khaddar*.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Makdūm Husain Sāhib: Madras. [25th April, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib Ahkar, Haimayeth Press, Madras.	1,000
15	——* غمزدونکي پکار [Gamzadūm Ki Pukār. 'The Cry of the aggrieved' mother, wife and daughter of Maulāna Muhammad Ali after their separation from him.] pp. 8. 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Do.	1,000
16	——* پيام خلافت [Pyām-i-Khilafat. 'The message of the *Khilafat*' exhorting Muslims to serve God and religion.] pp. 8. [5th May, 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
17	——* پيام سيوراج [Pyām-i-Svarāj. 'The message of Self Government': on the need for Hindu—Muslim Unity for the attainment of *Svarāj*.] pp. 8. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
18	**Ali Hussain Sāhib (Muhammad).** *شهيد مظلوم. [Sāhid-i-Muzlum. Lamentation on the death of Badṣā being shot on the day of H. R. H. the Prince of Wales' visit to Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
19	**Ibrāhīm Khān Sāhib Munṣi (Muhammad).** *نوحه سمرنا. Nauha-i-Samarna. 'The Cry of Smyrna' due to alleged Greek atrocities on Muslims there.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellore. [18th March 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	1,000
20	**Ismail Sāhib (Muhammad).** *يعقوب حسين سيٹهه کا غمگين فسانه [Yākub Hussain Sait Ka Ghamgin Fisana. 'The Jail-life of Yakub Hussain Sait'.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [15th June 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	Saiyed Jelāluddin Sāhib, Atta-ur-Rahmān Press, Madras.	500

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
21	**Khādar Hussain Sāhib (Muhammad.)** * اپنے فرزندون کے نام بی اماں کا پیام. [Bi Amman Ka Pyām Apnai Farzandun Kai Nam 'Bi Amman's Message to her children': advising her sons, Maulana Muhammad Ali and Maulana Shaukat Ali to stick to 'Non-cooperation'.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Makhdum Hussain Sahib: Madras. [15th May 1922] 8vo. Litho 1st edition. Price, 1 anna.	Muhamad Abdullā Sāhib Akhar, Haimayeth Press, Madras.	1,000
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
3	* گمراه طریقت کا اعمال نامه [**Gumrah-i-Tarikhat Ka Aimal Nāma**. 'The (brief) record of (the religious) misdemeanant, Jan Nisar Ali Sha.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Ali Shā: Madras. [7th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	200
4	**Jelaludin Ghayal (Saiyed).** * عریضهٔ امت. [Ariza-i-Ummath 'The Appeal to Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*, by Muslims for the rescue of the oppressed and peace in the land.] pp. Published by Muhammad Ali Hussain Sāhib: Madras. [10th April 1922] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 9 pies.	Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras.	1,000
5	* مدح ماه عرب [**Madhi-Mahi Arab.** 'In Praise of the Moon of Arab,' the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 104. Published by Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib: Madras. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 10 annas.	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	300
6	**Shā Abdur Rahim Sāhib.** * هدیة الناسکین. [Hadiya thun Nasi kin Fi Tarjumath-i-Tahfatus Salikin. A guide to Theosophy with its rules and regulations for the use of its followers.] pp. 72. Published by the author. Vellore. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 6 annas.	Do.	500
7	**Shā Muhammad Hussain Sāhib (Saiyed).** * من العین رفع الغین [Rafa-ul-Gayin Minal Eyin. An epistle addressed to Haji Ahmed Hussain giving instructions for the adoption of Theosophy.] pp. 16. Published by Shā Abdur Rahīm Sāhib: Vellore. [4th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Price, 2 annas.	Do.	500
	ARABIC—RELIGION.		
1	[**Mohiuddin Sāhib (Maulvi Muhammad).** * علی ازالة الحجاب عطالة العقاب. [Atalatul Ikhāb Ala Izalatul Hijab. A controversial tract criticising the religion and conduct of Mulhed Muhammad Abdul Karīm of Ranipet.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Free.	Hāji Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—MEDICINE.		
1	**Natēsa Śāstri, K. G.** जीवाणुवादः [Jivāṇuvādah. 'The discussion of the Bacillus theory.'] pp. 21. Published by the author: Madras. 1922. [3rd April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, 8 annas.	T. K. Bālasubrahmanya Ayyar, Śri Vāṇi Vilās Press, Srirangam.	150
2	**Śāstri, M. V.** Answers of *Āyurvēdic* Treatment. pp. 18. Published by the author: Mangalore. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. edition. Free.	U. Nārāyāṇcārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	150

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.		
2	कारिकावली. [**Kārikāvali. Part 9.** An elementary treatise, in verse, on *Nyāya* (Logic): with six commentaries. issued in parts.] Edited by S. Candraśēkhara Śāstri. pp. 48. Published by the editor. Madras. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last part noticed in entry No. 1 at page 71 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. Candraśēkhara Śastri, Bālamanōramā Press, Madras.	2,000
3	——— Part 10. pp. 48. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Do	2,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
21	శ్రీ ఆదిశైవ బ్రాహ్మణ త్రికాల సంధ్యావందనమ్. [(**Śrī) Ādi Śaiva Brāhmaṇa Trikāla Sandhyāvandanam.** 'The *Sandhyā* (twilight) ablutions (performed by the) Ādi Śaiva Brahmins thrice a day.'] pp. 28. Published by the Śivajnānabōdha Samājam: Cilumūru, (Tenali Taluk). 1922. [20th March, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [*Sri Ādi Śaiva Grantha Mālā: No 1.*]	B. J. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sitā Vilāsam Press, Tenali.	500
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
22	ஆதித்யாதி நவக்ரஹஸ்தோத்ரஜாதம். [**Ādityādi Navagraha Stōtrajātam.** A collection of the praises of the nine planetary astrological dieties, *viz Sūrya*, the sun-god and the rest.] pp. 237. Published by T. Svāmīnātha Śāstri. Madras. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
23	आपस्तंबीयसन्ध्यावन्दनविधिः. [**Āpastambīya Sandhyāvandana Vidhiḥ.** 'The mode of performing the *Sandhyā* (twilight) ablutions of the *Āpastamba* school of Brahmins.'] pp. 20. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. [25th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
24	**Appayya Dīkṣitar (Śrīmad).** शिवार्चनाचन्द्रिका. [Śivārcanā candrikā. 'The moon-light of the worship of Śiva': deals with the mode and ritualistic conduct.] pp. 135. Published by A. A. R. Aruṇācalam Cetti: Devakota, 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
25	ಗಣೇಶಪೂಜಾವಿಧಿ- [**Gaṇēśa Pūjā Vidhi.** On the mode of worshipping Gaṇēśa (Vināyaka)]. Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: 1917. [20th April 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, As. 1-6.**	P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
26	కృష్ణగద్యకోశః. [**Krisnagadyakōśaḥ.** 'In praise of Śrī Krisna in prose' contains a collection of significant names for recitation at His worship.] pp. 15. Published by K. M. M. Krisna Dvaipāyanācārya: Vizianagaram, 1922. [2 th June 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Mrityuñjaya Rao and R. Rāmamūrti, Haimavati Press, Vizianagaram.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.		
27	श्रीललितासहस्रनामस्तोत्रम्. [(**Śrī) Lalitā Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The praise of (Śrī) Lalitā (Pārvatī) in Her thousand names': together with a series of a thousand significant names in Her praise.] pp. 139. Published by V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu and Sons: Madras. 1922. [31st January 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	V. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrulu & sons. Vāvilla Press, Madras.	1,000

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
28	மூஷிகவாஹநஸ்தோத்ரம். **[Mūṣikavāhana Stōtram.** 'The praise of God Vināyaka': a collection of 20 devotional verses: together with devotional verses addressed to different other deities.] pp. 30. Published by R. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1922. [25th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	R. Sundarēśa Ayyar, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam.	2,000
29	ஶநைஶ்சரஸஹஸ்ரநாம ஸ்தோத்ரம். **[Sanaiścara Sahasranāma Stōtram.** 'The praise of the God Śaturn (one of the nine planetary astrological deities) in His thousand (significant) names.] pp. 123. Published by T. Svāminātha Śāstri: Madras. 1922. [1st June, 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. Svāminātha Śāstri, Śāstra Sañjīvinī Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
30	**Śaṅkarācārya.** కనకదుర్గానందలహరీ. [Kanakadurgānandalaharī. 'Blissful waves (of hymns) on Kanakadurgā' or Śakti worshipped at Bezwada: with a collection of eight devotional and didactic verses addressed to Bhavānī and ritualistic directions, etc., relating to the worship of Dhanvantari.] pp. 4, 24. Published by the author: Anantavaram 1922. [27th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Candramauli, Māruti Printing House, Amalapur.	500
31	**Subrahmaṇya Śarma (Duvvūri).** గాయత్రీ రామాయణము. [Gāyatrī Rāmāyaṇamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* containing the *Gāyatri mantra*'; being a collection of 24 verses selected from the 7 books of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Valmīki and containing each a syllable of that Mantra.] pp. 6. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies.**	V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada.	484
32	తులశీ పూజాకల్పము. **[Tulaśi Pūjā Kalpamu.** 'The Ritualistic conduct of the worship of the *Tulasī* (Basil plant) sacred to Viṣṇu.] pp. 8. Published by R. Sañjīvi Rao & Son: Vizianagram. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Veṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Vizianagram.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
33	**Veṅkaṭaramaṇa Karantha, K. R.** ಶಿವಪಂಚಾಕ್ಷರೀ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರಮಾಲಿಕಾ. [Śivapañcākṣarī Nakṣatramālikā. A garland of twenty-seven (after the twenty-seven lunar asterisms) verses ending with the Five-lettered Praise of Śiva.] pp. 5. Published by the author: Kilanjar, Mijār, P. O. 1922. [11th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	500
	Bi-Linguals.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
3	**Aṅgila Baṣāgñānam, First Volume (Book No. 1).** Edited by U. S. Kriṣṇasāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 31. Published by V. S. K. Svāmi & Sons: Vilatikulam. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	Rev. Br. Joseph S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	500
4	**Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N.** English Through Tamil Series, Book III. pp. 74. Published by the author: Arni. 1922. [17th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni.	2,000
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Ahmed (V. Syed) and Mohideen, (H. Shaikh.)** English dialogues. pp. 30. Published by the authors: Calicut. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	L. S. Rāma Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	PORTUGUESE—LATIN—RELIGION.		
2	**Mensageiro De Amor Orgão da Unias sacerdotal de Reparacaõ 9o Anno Paschoa 1922.** Edited by Rev. J. Martins, S.J. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Belgaum. [4th April 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 75, of the catalogue for the quarter ending March, 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	230
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—DRAMA.		
1	**A verbatim Tamil Translation of Shakespeare's 'King John' with an appendix in English containing elucidations of English Literature which gave rise to considerable controversy, among Shakesperian commentators.** Translated by A. Periyanāyaka Cetti. pp. 326. Published by the translator: Cuddalore. N.T. 1921. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, Rs. 3.**	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,000
	TAMIL—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**(The) Bhārata Young Men's Association. Tuticorin, Annual Issue, 1921.** pp. 46. Published by the Association: Tuticorin. 1922. [1st May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	M. A. Peeris Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuticorin.	200
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—POETRY.		
1	**Cidambara Tāndava Madhura Kavirāyar, K.** மாந்தைப்பள் [Māndaippal. An old poem, the *Ulattippāttu* style, descriptive of the five divisions of descendants of the Viśvabrahma of Māndai: with notes and illustrative extracts.] pp. 112. Published by A. Śaṅkaralinga Bhārati: Kumbakonam. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.**	T. V. Gōvindasami, Yathārtha Vacanī Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000
	TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
5	**Śrīvaiṣṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series: No. 239.** Devoted to the publication of certain works of authority on *Śrīvaiṣṇavism*: issued in parts.] pp. 48. Published by the Sabhā: Madras. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 267 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,125
6	——— No. 240. pp. 48. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
7	——— No. 241. pp. 48. 1921. [25th September 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
8	——— No. 242. pp. 48. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
9	——— No. 243. pp. 48. 1921. [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
10	——— No. 244. pp. 48. 1921 [9th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
11	——— No. 245. pp. 48. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
12	——— No. 246. pp. 48. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
13	——— No. 247. pp. 48. 1921. [22nd December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TAMIL (TELUGU AND TAMIL)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU AND GRANTHA)—RELIGION—*concld.*		
14	Srīvaisṇava Grantha Mudrāpaka Sabhā Series: No. 248. No. 248. pp. 48. 1922. [30th January, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	C. Cennakēśavulu Nāyudu, Śrīnikētanam Press, Madras.	1,125
15	——— No. 249. pp. 48. 1922. [30th January, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
16	——— No. 250. pp. 48. 1922. [30th January, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas.**	Do.	1,125
	TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.		
17	வைஸ்ய ஸந்தியாவந்தனம். [Vaiśya Sandiyāvandanam. The *Sandhyā* (twilight) ablutions of the *Vaiśya* (community), together with ritualistic details relating to certain other domestic rites and ceremonies.] Edited by N. S. Raṅgasvāmi Śarma. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	S. Duraisvāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU (TAMIL)—TAMIL—ART.		
1	கீர்த்தனம். [**Kirttanam.** 'Songs' for beginners: Three Anna Series, No. 1 of the Triplicane Musical Institute]. Edited by Śrīnivāsa Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the Institute: Madras. [23rd May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	C. G. Rāmacandra Śāstri, Success Press, Madras.	1,000
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
4	ఆంజనేయ దండకము. [Āñjanēya Daṇḍakamu. 'A hymn in the *Daṇḍaka* metre, in praise Śrī Āñjaneya': with some verses in Sanskrit on the same deity.] pp. 7. Published by R. Sañjīva Rao & Son: Vizianagram. 1922. [9th March 1922.] 16mo. Edition, not known. **Price, not known.**	K. V. Krisna Rao Pantulu, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Vizianagram.	500
5	**Vīrabhadra Pākayāji (Śivapurapu.)** చండాలాస్పర్శ మండనము. [Caṇḍālāsparśa maṇḍanamu. That ornament (to social organisation, i,e., the institution) of the untouchability of the Caṇḍālās: a pamphlet in defence of it.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1922. [9th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharmasañjivanī Press, Bezwada.	700
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	KANARESE—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Subbayya, N. K.** Syllabus of studies for use in Elementary Schools, Kollegal Range. Vol. 1. Standards I to V. pp. 106. Published by the author: Kollegal (Coimbatore district). 1922. [4th April, 1922.] Oblong. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi.	200
	HINDI (NĀGARI)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
1	**Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri, (Pañcāgnula).** హింది పాకెటుడిక్షనరి. (Hindī Pākeṭuḍikṣanari. 'A. Hindi—Telugu Pocket Dictionary: containing also short accounts of some ancient and modern historical personages and lessons in conversation.] pp. 2, 174, 48. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd May 1922.] 32mo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.**	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhrapatrikā Press, Madras.	2,000
	HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.		
2	**Subba Rao (Kūcimañci).** హిందీ ప్రథమ పాఠ పుస్తకము. [Hindī Prathama Pāṭha Pustakamu. Hindi First Reader: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1922. [10th April, 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 3 annas.**	P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co., Cocanada.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
5	**Ibrāhīm Sāhib (Maulvi).** قصۂ بیوی مریم و عیسیٰ علیہ السلام * [Khissa-i-Bivi Maryam-o-Esa Alihis Salam. 'The History of Mary and Jesus': a descriptive account] pp. 48. Published by Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib: Madras. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.**	Muhammad Abdul Azīz Sāhib, Karīmi Press, Madras.	1,000
	ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.		
3	**Ibrahim Sāhib (Maulvi).** نیل الحاجات * [Nayilul Hajath. Verses in praise of Hasen Bin Ali of Nagapalli in Malabar and of his miracles.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Karunāgapalli. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price. 9 pies.**	A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorayib Press, Ponnani.	1,500
4	**Kunhi (A. S. Muhammad.)** دفع الضرر بتوسل اهل البدر * [Dafa-ul-Zarar Bathansathul Ahlul Badar: In praise of the martyrs of Badar.] pp. 24. Published by K. Muhammad Kasim: Varkala. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	Do.	1,000
	ARABIC—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	**Ghulām Hussain Siddique (Maulvi).** ضرورالمسلمین * [Zarurul Muslimin. 'Essentials of Islam': Instructions for the proper performance of daily prayers, etc., to be observed by Muslims: together with the connected texts from *Al Quran.*] pp. 38. Published by the author: Cuddapah. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Karīm-ud-din Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras.	500
2	**Saiyed Ahmed Saiyed-ud-din (Maulvi).** و عیدالمساکین * الجمعہ حج الفقراء [Aljumathul Hajul Fakhra-o-Idul Masakin. Friday-Prayers and the way of conducting them: together with the connected texts from the *Al Quran.*] pp. 20. Published by Muhammad Karīm-ud-din Sāhib: Madras. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	200
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—POETRY.		
1	ஸ்ரீராமோதந்தம். **[Śrī Rāmōdantam.** 'The Story of (Śrī) Rāma (Viṣṇu)' a well-known epitome in easy verse of the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: with notes in Tamil.] Edited by A. Anantācārya. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
8	𑌭𑍂𑌕𑍈𑌲𑌾𑌸 𑌮𑌾𑌹𑌾𑌤𑍍𑌮𑍍𑌯𑌂. **[Bhūkailāsa Māhātmyam.]** 'The Sacred Greatness of Bhūkailāsa (Śaṅkaranāyanārkōvil) in the Tinnevelly district': said to have been taken from the *Bhaviṣyōttara Purāna*: with meanings in Tamil.] Edited by Veṅkaṭa Nārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 258. Published by the editor: Pudukkōttai (near Tuticorin). 1919. [30th October 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.**	R. Vaidyanātha Ayyar, Vāṇī Bhūṣaṇam Press, Madras and R. Subrahmanya Ayyar Madhukara Vēṇī Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
3	సుశ్రుత శారీరము. మొదటి సంచిక సంపుటము 1. **[Suśruta Śārīramu. Modaṭi Sañcika Samputamu 1.]** The Health of the Human Body according to Suśruta; with copious notes in Telugu, Vol. 1, No. 1.] pp. 22. Published by T. P. Rāmānujasvāmi: Rāmatīrtham (Vizagapatam district). 1922. [15th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagaram.	250

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	**Subrahmaṇya Siddhānti (Piḍaparti).** శ్రీరామ కాలము. [Śrī Rāma kālamu. 'The Age of Śrī Rāma'. A metrical work seeking to determine the *Yuga* in which Śrī Rāma was born: with paraphrase in Telugu.] pp. 15, 54. Published by the author: Piḍaparti (Godavari district). 1922. [12th April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	1,000
2	స్వర చింతామణి. **[Svaracintāmaṇi.** 'The Wish-granting Gem of *Svara*' or the air in the body. A metrical work detailing the effects of the various courses of movement of the different *svaras*, such as Candra and Sūrya in the body and pointing out the advantages derivable from controlling them; contains also information regarding various astrological and medical matters: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 2, 156. Published by Tenmaṭham Śrī Raṅgācaryulu: Madras. 1921. [21st August 1922.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. **Price, Re. 1-8.**	Haddon & Co., Bremner Press, Madras.	1,000
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—POETRY.		
3	సూక్తి ముక్తావళి. **[Sūkti Muktāvaḷi.** 'The Necklace of Pearls of Good Sayings'. A collection of ethical verses: with metrical renderings in Telugu by Satyavōlu Sōmasundara Kavi.] pp. 30. Published by S. Rādhāmādhava Rao: Kottapalli. 1922. [29th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas.**	N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION.		
2	**Aḻagiyamaṇavālapperumāl Jīyar (Vādikēsari).** అధ్యాత్మ చింతా. '[Adhyātmaciṇta. The Contemplation of Spiritual Knowledge'. A collection of devotional verses intended for recitation during the worship of Viṣṇu: with paraphrase in Telugu.] pp. 40. Published by K. Śēṣācarya: Madras. [15th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Śēṣācārya, Vēdānta Press, Madras.	1,000
3	ఆశౌచనిర్ణయ దర్పణమ్. [**Aśaucanirṇayadarpaṇam.** 'The Mirror for the Determination of Pollutions' arising from births and deaths of relatives. A compilation from various religious works: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 36. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Subba Rao, Vēṅkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	1,000
4	భద్రాచలక్షేత్ర మహాత్మ్యము. [**Bhadrācalakṣetramāhāṭmyamu.** 'The Great Sanctity of Bhadracalām,' sacred to Śrī Rāma: being an extract from the *Brahmāṇḍa Purāṇa*: with notes in Telugu by G. Śrīnivāsācaryulu]. pp. 24. Published by S. P. L. Narasimhasvāmi: Vizagapatam. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, nil.**	S. P. V. Raṅganāthasvāmi, Arṣa Press, Vizagapatam.	500
5	గోవిందమంజరి. [**Gōvindamañjari.** 'The Bouquet of Verses (being an exhortation) to seek Gōvinda' ascribed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya: with their Telugu renderings in *Kanda* metre by Kokkoṇḍa Veṅkaṭaratnam Śarma.] pp. 14. Published by Vikramadēva Varma: Vizagapatam: 1922. [10th May 1922] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam.	250

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	BOOKS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
6	గోవిందమంజరికా స్తోత్రము. **Gōvinda Mañjarikāstōtrāmu.** The same as the previous: with their Telugu renderings in *Kanda* metre by P. Laksmīnarasimham] pp. 14. Published by Prāta Narasimham Pantulu: Vizagapatam. 1922. [10th May 1922]. 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.**	B. Rāmayya, Śāradā Makuṭa, Vizagapatam.	500
7	గోవిందమంజరి కావలిః. [**Gōvinda Mañjarikāvaliḥ.** 'The Collection of Bouquets to Gōvinda': with metrical renderings in Telugu by Vikramadēva Varma.] pp. 16. Published by B. Rāmayya: Vizagapatam. 1922. [12th June 1922.] 12mo. 1st edition. **Free.**	Do.	500
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
8	**Lakṣmi Narisimha Sastri (Calla).** లఘుబ్రహ్మయామిళమ్. [Laghu Brahmayāmiḷam. 'The Abridged *Brahmayāmiḷam*,' an astrological work, in verses, attributed to Brahma, the Creator and treating of the method of deducing the natal stars of persons from a consideration of the initial letters of their names with notes in Telugu.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1922. [17th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	K. Subba Rao, Vēnkaṭēśvara Press, Masulipatam.	500
	SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.		
4	ಸಂಕ್ಷೇಪಗೀತೆ. [**Samkṣēpa Gite:** Śrīmad 'Bhagavad-Gīta, abridged' together with notes in Kanarese and a prefatory thesis on the essential principles of the work]. Compiled by Ātmārāma Śāstri, Oḍlamanē. pp. 78. Published by the compiler: Mangalore. 1922. [26th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.**	V. Śrīnivāsa Kāmath Śāradā Press, Mangalore.	2,500
	TRI-LINGUALS. KANARESE—MARATHI (KANARESE)—HINDI (KANARESE)—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	ಭಾರತಗೀತಾಂಜಲಿ. [**Bhārata Gitāñjali.** 'The offering of Indian National Songs' on different themes, set to tunes of music.] pp. 64. Published by P. A. Pai Bros: Udipi. [21st June 1922.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. **Price, 4 annas.**	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	3,000
	SANSKRIT (NAGARI AND GRANTHA)—ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
4	**Sankarācārya (Sri).** ஸ்ரீதக்ஷிணாமூர்த்தி ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Śrī Daksiṇāmūrti Stōttiram. 'The Praise of Śrī Daksiṇāmūrti Svāmi': a well-known decad of verses: with renderings in English and Tamil] Translated by V. R. Pranatārtihara Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Tiruvadi. 1922 [21st April 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. (T.) **Price, 4 annas.**	V. Sakhārām Rao Brahmānanda Press, Tiruvadi.	1,000
	POLYGLOT—LANGUAGE.		
1	நாலுபாஷை ஒக்கபிலேரி. [**Nālubaṣai Okkabilēri.** A popular 'Vocabulary of four languages.'] Edited by E. Śivarājā, pp. 54. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār: Tiruvattiyur. 1922. [23rd May 1922]. 12mo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyangār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur.	500

Serial number. (1)	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price. (2)	Printer and place of printing. (3)	Number of copies. (4)
	PERIODICALS.		
	ENGLISH—ART.		
1	**Indian Cookery.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly Journal of Domestic Economy and culinary science. Edited by S. H. Rao. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.**	T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras.	600
	ENGLISH—LAW.		
7	**(The) Hindu Law Journal.** Vol. 4, August 1921 to February 1922 (Parts, October and November 1921 in one and Parts, January and February 1922 in one). A monthly Journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects.] Edited by C. S. Ramakriṣna Ayyar. pp. 48, 46, 56, 38 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [10th January, 10th January, 6th May, 6th May and 10th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 374 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]		
8	**(The) Law Weekly.** Vol. 15, Parts 9 to 18. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. 41 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st March, 7th, 14th, 21st and 28th and 5th May 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.**	V. C. Kriṣnasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	1,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
9	**(The) Madras Law Journal.** Vol. 42, Part 13 to 19. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 66, 36, 40, 38, 64, 62 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [30th March, 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th April and 4th and 11th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 12 per annum.**	R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras.	2,500 each.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
10	**(The) Yearly Digest of Indian and Select English Cases.** October and November 1921 (in one) March and April 1922. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 24, 76 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922 [10th December 1921, 25th April and 24th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 7 per annum.**	Do.	1,750 2,000 and 1,800 respectively.
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 81 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
6	**(The) Antiseptic.** Vol. 12, Nos. 1 to 3, A monthly medical journal. Edited by U. Rāma Rao. pp. 100, 130 and 96 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th January, 10th February and 10th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.**	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Branch Press, Madras.	1,500, 1,500 and 1,000 respectively
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		
7	**(The) Indian Medical Journal.** Vol. 16, No. 1. A monthly journal of the All-India Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Association. Edited by D. V. Veṅkappa. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st January 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.**	Do.	2,700
	[Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]		

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
8	**(The) Madras Medical Journal.** Vol. 5, Nos. 2 and 3. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 54 and 48, respectively. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1922. [8th April and 14th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4 at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras.	350 each
9	**(The) Madras Veterinary Journal.** No. 14. A quarterly. Edited by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle, Madras. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th June 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5 at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	290
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
20	**(The) Agency Police Magazine.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly periodical for the use of the Agency Police. Edited by B. Swire. pp. 18, 20, 18 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Vizagapatam. 1922. [15th March, 29th April, 12th May and 5th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1 at page 82 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam.	130, 130, 130 and 140 respectively.
21	**Business Mail.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly magazine of advertisements. Edited by R. Śēṣan. pp. 16 and 18, respectively. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922. [8th February and 20th April 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 29 at page 275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi, Mīnāmbikā Press, Kulittalai.	500 each
22	**Business World.** Vol. 3, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). A monthly journal on trade, business, industry and commerce. Edited by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 44. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [20th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 3, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300
23	**(The) Ceylon Labour Commission.** Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 6. Monthly Review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 52, 45 and 31, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [29th March, 6th May and 8th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4 at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly.	1,200 each.
24	**Commerce and Industries.** Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 10. A fortnightly Review. Edited by K. Narasimham. pp. 8 each. Published by Narasimham & Co.: Madras. 1922. [18th March, 4th, 11th and 28th April and 9th and 17th May 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15 at page 163 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	D. Sundara Varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 1,000, 750 and 750 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*		
25	**Doodle.** Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 12. A weekly humorous illustrated journal. Edited by R. Bālasundara Mudali. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922 [27th March, 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th May and 5th June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Sakalagunam Nāyudu, British Press, Madras.	1,500 each
26	**Everymans Review.** Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyangār. pp. 64, 66 and 64 respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan: Madras. 1922 [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
27	**(The) Indian Philatelist.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4. An independent monthly for all classes of philatelists devoted entirely to the hobby. Edited by Y. Rāmaśēṣayya. pp. 20, 24. 20 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Mambalam (Saidapet). 1921. [25th October. 23rd November and 17th December 1921 and 2nd February 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.**	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	750, 1000, 500 and 500 respectively.
28	**(The) Indian Review.** Vol. 23, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēsan. pp. 72, 64 and 72 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [31st March, 30th April and 31st May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 83 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	G. A. Naṭēsan & Co., Madras.	4,200 4,000 and 4,000 respectively.
29	**(The) Kalpaka.** Vol. 17, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly Indian Psychic and Spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1922. [1st February, 1st March and 1st April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,500 each.
30	**(The) Planters' Chronicle.** Vol. 17, Nos. 13 to 25. 'Re-organised as the official organ of the U. P. A. S I., Incorporated. Edited by C. H. Brock. pp. 16, 20, 15, 12, 12, 20, 12, 12, 20, 12, 12, 12 and 16 respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1922. [3rd, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 6th 13th, 20th and 27th May and 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Previous issues printed out-side Madras Presidency.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	—750 Nos. 14 to 24—850 each and No. 25—800 respectively.
31	**Saint George.** Vol. 5, No. 2. The South Indian illustrated quarterly. Edited by the Principal, Saint George's Homes, Kodaikanal. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [7th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 54, at page 377 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	6,000

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
32	**Self-culture.** Vol. 24, No. 3. A monthly magazine for all-round culture of man. Edited by K. T. Rāmasāmi. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Kizhanattam. 1922. [28th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. T. Rāmasāmi, Excelsior Press, Kizhanattam.	350
33	**Swadharma.** Vol. 1, Nos. 43 to 48 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 and Nos. 4 to 7. A weekly devoted to the Labour Movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by E. L. Ayyar. pp. 16 each. Published by N. S. Sundaram: Madras. 1922. [5th, 12th, 19th and 26th March, 2nd, 9th, 16th and 23rd April and 7th, 14th 21st and 28th May 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	D. Sundara-varadan, Everymans Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
34	**(The) Tinnevelly Scout.** Vol. 1, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly. Edited by T. V. Nīlakaṇṭam Piḷḷai. pp. 34 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	500, and 250 respectively.
35	**To-morrow.** Vol. 1, No. 12. A monthly illustrated journal of the new spirit in education and citizenship. pp. 64. Published by S. P. N. E. Office: Adyar. 1922. [4th March 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 10 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	700
36	**(The) Wealth of India.** Vol. 11, No. 1. A quarterly magazine of practical information and useful discussions. Edited by G. A. Vaidyarāman. pp. 52. Published by G. A. Vaidyarāman & Co.: Madras. 1922. [27th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇa-sāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	500
	ENGLISH—POLITICS.		
2	**(The) Local Self-Government Gazette.** Vol. 8, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted entirely to topics relating to Local and Municipal matters. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri and P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 79 and 84 respectively. Published by P. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār: 1922 [12th April and 17th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 10 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Associated Printers, Ltd., Madras.	500 each.
	ENGLISH—RELIGION.		
23	**Adyar Bulletin.** Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32 each. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [14th April, 9th May and 14th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. R. Āria Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,000 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
24	**Bible Faith Mission Standard.** Vol. 9, No. 3. Edited by Rev. C. R Vēdāntācāri. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [January 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 85 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	1,200
25	**(The) Catholic Leader.** Vol. 2, Nos 13 to 25. Incorporating the "Catholic Watchman" and the "Standard"; a weekly. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1922. [30th March, 6th, 12th, 20th and 27th April, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th May and 1st, 8th 15th and 22nd June 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	845, 845, 840, 820, 806, 820, 810, 815, 810, 810, 806, 806, and 806 respectively.
26	**(The) Catholic Register.** Vol. 24, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal. Edited by Rev. Fr. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. L. Soma and Rev. F. S. B. Conte: Madras. 1922. [8th April, 7th May and 5th June 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Do.	450 each.
27	**Charity. Easter, 1922.** Edited by Rev. James J. Mc Ardle. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Phirangipuram (Guntur district). 1922. [2nd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue (Vol 2, No. 3) noticed in entry No. 82 at page 379 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada.	1,000
28	**Christ Church Parish Magazine.** November 1921 and April 1922. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 18 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [14th November 1921 and 1st April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 86 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Vest & Co., Madras.	150 each.
29	**Home Missionary Society of India. April 1922.** Edited by E. H. M. Bower. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.**	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	500
30	**(The) Indian Christian.** Vol. 12, Nos. 5 to 9. A monthly magazine for the exposition of Scripture. Edited by W. C. Irvine. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [17th February, 15th March, 20th April, 15th May and 16th June 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Associated Printers, Limited, Madras.	1,921, 1,950, 1,860, 1,807 and 1,842, respectively.
31	**(The) Indian Interpreter.** Vol. 17, No. 1. A religious and ethical quarterly. Edited by Rev. N. Macnicol and Rev. A. Robertson. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	300

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
32	**(The) Jaina Gazette**. Vol. 18, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one). The monthly Organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagmandarlal Jaini, Ajit Prasada and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 32. each. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1922. [1st February, 1st March and 1st April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 3, noticed in entry No. 35, at page 166 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1921.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	400 each.
33	**(The) Madras Diocesan Magazine.** Vol. 17, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly. Edited by Mrs. Whitehead. pp. 26, and 28 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras 1922. [10th April and 11th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	276; and 278, respectively.
34	**Madras Young Men**. Vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 7 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one and 6 and 7 in one). A fortnightly publication of the Madras Young Men's Christian Association. Edited by Purusōttam. pp. 4 each. Published by the Secretary, Y.M.C.A.: Madras. 1922. [11th and 26 January, 4th and 22nd March and 11th April 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	800 each.
35	**(The) Morning Star.** Vol. 15, No. 87. A bi-monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922. [20th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	2,600
36	**My Mother.** Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 42, 42 and 44 respectively Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1922. [26 March, 22nd April and 22nd May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Do.	1,250 each.
37	**(The) National Missionary Intelligencer.** Vol. 16, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 12, 16, 16 and 16, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [24th April, 6th May and 5th and 21st June 1922, respectively.] 4vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16 at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	1,750, 1,700 1,700 and 1,700 respectively.
38	**(The) Quarterly Bulletin of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Madras District.** Vol. 4, No. 1. Edited by Rev. J. P. Shrimpton. pp. 13. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17 at page 87 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	420

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*		
39	**St. Andrew's Church, Madras.** January to March 1922. Edited by Rev. J. D. Mitchell. pp. 6, 4 and 4 respectively. Published by H. Boys: Madras. 1922. [31st January, 31st March and 31st March respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18 at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	150 each.
40	**(The) Student Movement Review.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [7th January, 4th February and 24th March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19 at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	250 each.
41	**(The) Theosophist.** Vol. 43, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 124, 132 and 120, respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1922. [30th March, 27th April and 31st May 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 9 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20 at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	2,800 each.
42	**(The) Vēdanta Kēsari.** Vol. 6, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 8 Nos. 7 to 10. A monthly magazine devoted to the cause of *Vēdānta.* Edited by the Rāmakrisṇa Mission. pp. 48, 42, 38, 42, 40 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1920, 1921 and 1922. [April and May 1920, 2nd and 22nd December 1921, 25th January and 17th March 1922, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 96 at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	1,200 each.
43	**(The) Wisdom of the East.** Vol. 1, No. 10. A monthly socio-religious journal. Edited by U. P. Krisṇamācārya. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Villupuram. 1922. [10th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21 at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250
44	**Young Women of Madras.** January to March 1922. A monthly of the Madras Young Women's Christian Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [24th December 1921, 26th January and 27th February 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22 at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras.	450 each.
	ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.		
2	**(The) Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society.** Vol. 14, No. 1. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 40. Published by N. Raṅganātha Ayyaṅgar: Madras. 1922. [22nd November 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 88 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras.	350

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* *The following are designed for educational purposes.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.**		
16	**(The) College of Engineering Association Magazine, Guindy.** Vol. 2, Part 1. Edited by H. Anantayya. pp. 21. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [11th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	300
17	**(The) Dovetonian.** Vol. 7, No. 1. The Magazine of the Doveton Protestant College, Madras. Edited by R. A. Carson. pp. 26. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 45, at page 381 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350
18	**(The) Educational Review.** Vol. 28, No. 3. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācari. pp. 102. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co.: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Śrīnivāsa Varadācari & Co., Madras.	675
19	**(The) Government College Magazine, Mangalore.** Vol. 1, Part 3. Edited by P. P. Subrahmanya Śāstri. pp. 72. Published by the Principal: Mangalore. 1922. [3rd April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 47, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore.	403
20	**(The) Guild Magazine of the Doveton Girls' High School, Madras.** No. 7. Edited by Miss Hazetts. pp. 34. Published by the Lady Principal, Doveton Girls High School: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 84 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1921.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	120
21	**(The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union.** Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 46 56 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [3rd April, 10th May and 9th June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. N. Svāminātha Ayyar, Literary Sun Press, Coimbatore.	750 each.
22	**(The) Madras Christian College Magazine.** Vol. 2, No. 1. Quarterly Series. Edited by S. J. Crawford. pp. 68. Published by the Christian College: Madras. 1922. [8th June 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras.	450
23	**Madras Collegiate School Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 1. Edited by Miss Pindar. pp. 19. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 51, at page 382 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	100

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS**—*cont.*		
24	**(The) Madras Forest College Magazine.** Vol. 6, No. 3. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 85. Published by C. C. Wilson: Coimbatore. 1922. [6th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per Vol. of four issues.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	325
25	**Methodist Education.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. The Organ of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in India and Burma. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 56, and 58 respectively. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1922. [18th February and 20th May 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Previous issues printed out side the Madras Presidency.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	200 and 300, respectively.
26	**(The) Noble College Leader.** Vol. 8, No. 2. Edited by P. Ratnayya. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. G. R. Ennis, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam.	250
27	**Progress.** Nos. 141 to 144. An illustrated magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [7th and 31st March, 8th May and 1st June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	900, 800, 800 and 800, respectively.
28	**Schooldays and Holidays.** Vol. 13, September and December 1921. A quarterly journal for the use of the young. Edited by F. Howard Oakley and A. C. Rose. pp. 32 each. Published by A. C. Rose: Madras. 1921. [18th November and 31st December 1921, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 57, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	450 each.
29	**St. Mary's Magazine and Annual Report for 1921,** No. 20. Edited by Rev. Fr. Vander Burgh. pp. 18. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [29th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	20
30	**St. Paul's High School Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 3 Edited by Rev. J. Barnabas. pp. 29. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [25th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	200
31	**(The) Sunflower.** No. 13. A magazine of the Women's Christian College, Madras. Edited by Miss E. A. Stevens. pp. 28. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1922. [3rd May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 58, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	350

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld*		
32	**Then and Now.** Vol. 10, No. 3. The Magazine of Stanes European High School, Coimbatore. Edited by E. E Berry. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. 16th February 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 59, at page 383 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	350
	TAMIL—FICTION.		
3	கதாரத்ஞகரம். **[Kadāratnākaram.** Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly magazine containing serial stories.] Edited by M. A. Nellaiyappan. pp. 58, 50, and 50 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [19th January, 15th February and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. S. Viśvanāthan, Svadēśamitran Press, Madras.	1,300, 1,100 and 1,100 respectively.
4	கதாரஞ்சினி. **[Kathārañjini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of works on fiction.] Edited by Prabhākara Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by P. Rāmaliṅgam Ceṭṭi: Tirupapuliyur. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-4 per annum.**	T. Govindarājam Piḷḷai, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Tirupapuliyur.	500
5	மனமோகினி. **[Manamōhini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 80 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1922. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 90 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
	TAMIL—LANGUAGE.		
2	ஸ்ரீ காளிதாஸர். **[(Śrī) Kāḷidāsar.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A periodical devoted to the publication of certain works of Kāḷidāsa rendered into Tamil and issued in parts.] Edited by R. V. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 40 each. Published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācārya: Kumbakonam. 1922. [18th March, 18th April and 14th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. Śrīnivasatātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	1,000 each.
	TAMIL—MEDICINE.		
2	தமிழ்வைத்தியக்களஞ்சியம். **[Tamiḻ Vaiddiyakkalañjiyam.** Vol. 1, No. 9. 'The Granary of Tamil Medicine.' A monthly journal for the propagation of the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by K. P. M. Khādar Mohiyuddīn Rāvuttar. pp. 36. Published by the editor: Pēṭṭai (Tinnevelly District). 1922. [21st April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. M. Kalyāṇa sundaram Piḷḷai, Pettācci Press, Palamcottah.	490

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MEDICINE—*concld.*		
3	வைத்திய கலாநிதி. [**Vaiddiya Kalānidi.** Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 11. (in one). A monthly medical journal dealing with the *Ayurvēdic* and other systems.] Edited by M. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921. [9th February 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 5, at page 384 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	200
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
15	ஆனந்தபோதினி. [**Ānanda Bōdini.** Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [14th March, 13th April and 14th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras.	2,000 each.
16	தருமசீலன். [**Darumaśīlan.** Vol. 4, No. 12 and Vol. 5, Nos 1 and 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
17	ஞானசாகரம். [**Jñana Sāgaram.** Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly Journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1922. [20th March 1922.] **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 40, at page 283 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1921.]	Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram.	332
18	ஞானசூரியன். [**Jñānasūriyan.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by Karuṇaiyānanda Mastān svāmigal.] pp. 24. Published by the editor: Vijayapuram (Tanjore district). 1922. [13th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	Muhammad Ibrāhim Sāhib, Karuṇānidhi Press, Vijayapuram.	1,000
19	கல்பதரு. [**Kalpataru.** Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar. pp. 52 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [15th April and 2nd June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	M. V. Krisṇasāmi Ayyar, Sukhāñjan Press, Madras.	500 each.
20	க்ஷத்திரியமித்திரன். [**Kṣattiriya Mittiran.** Vol. 3, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās*.] Edited by Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [3rd March, 3rd April and 3rd May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras.	1,200 each

PERIODICALS—*cont.*

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
21	மது விலக்கு. [Maduvilakku. May 1922. 'The Temperance'. A monthly journal of Temperance-education.] Edited by M. K. B. Gowdar. pp. 6. Published by the editor. Kaity (The Nilgiris). 1922. [19th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	J. Stephen, Reliance Press, Ootacamund.	1,000
22	மனோரஞ்சனி. [Manōrañjani. Vol. 3. Nos. 8. A periodical devoted to the publication of easy amusing stories.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyangār. pp. 66. Published by K. Vijayam & Co.: Madras. 1922. [5th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 91 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	1,000
23	ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 3, Nos. 2. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by P. V. Kannan. pp. 48. Published by P. V. Kannan & Co.: Madras. 1922. [16th May 1922.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Madras Diamond Press, Madras.	500
24	பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 18, No. 2. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmānjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Srirangam. 1922. [31st March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	400
25	ரஞ்சிதம். [Rañjitm. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. N. Nārāyaṇasāmi Pillai. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Manaparai (Trichinopoly district). [18th November 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.**	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyar, Mīnāmbikā Press, Kulittalai	500
26	ஸமரஸ போதினி. [Samarasa Bōdini. Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 13 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7. A weekly devoted to the political, educational and industrial advancement of India.] Edited by E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1922. [2nd, 9th, 16th, 23rd and 30th March, 13th, 20th and 27th April and 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th May 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. Sūryanārāyaṇa Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore.	Vol. 7, Nos. 9 to 13, 1,500 each and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 7 1,200 each.
27	செங்குந்த மித்திரன். [Śeṅgunda Mittiran. Vol. 2, No. 1. A weekly journal intended for the advancement of the *Śeṅgundar* community.] Edited by C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali. pp. 6. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [12th May 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. S. Nāgaliṅga Mudali, Śeṅgundan Press, Madras.	500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
28	செந்தமிழ். **[Śentamiḻ.** Vol. 20, No. 4. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56. Published by the editor: Madura. 1922. [23rd May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 92 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgar, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura.	500
29	தமிழர் நேசன். **[Tamiḻar Nēśan.** Vol. 5, Nos. 11 and 12 and Vol. 6, No. 1. 'The Tamilian's Friend.' A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [2nd March, 7th April and 10th May 1922. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras.	800 each.
30	வர்த்தகமித்திரன். **[Varttakamittiraṉ.** Vol. 7, Nos. 10 to 15. A weekly devoted to the discussion of all commercial, industrial, and economic topics of interest. 'The recognized organ of the South Indian Mill-Owners' Association.'] Edited by K. Naṭēśa Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Tanjore. 1922. [5th, 12th, 19th and 26th March and 2nd and 16th April 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12 at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Naṭēśa Ayyar, Vartakamitraṉ Press, Tanjore.	Nos. 10 to 13, 1,775 each and Nos. 14 and 15 1,900 each.
31	வித்யா போதினி. **[Vidyā Bōdhiṉi.** Vol 2, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by P. C. Puṉṉaivana Nādan pp. 42. Published by K V. Padmanābha Ayyar: Madura. 1921. [March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue (Vol. 1, No. 2) noticed in entry No. 17, at page 89 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	N. Kēśavulu Nāyuḍu, Kōṇḍa Press, Madura.	1,000
32	விவேகபோதினி. **[Vivēka Bōdiṉi.** Vol. 14, Nos. 7 to 10. An illustrated Tamil monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 56, 40, 48 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [9th March, 11th April, 28th May and 20th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 5 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras.	950, 800, 800 and 800 respectively.
33	விவேகானந்தம். **[Vivēkāṉandam.** Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest] Edited by M. Cakravarti. pp. 32 Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [10th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st editon. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. N. Raṅgasāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni.	500
	TAMIL—RELIGION.		
26	அருணோதயம். **[Aruṇōdayam.** Vol. 59, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Church of Sweden Mission Monthly Journal.'] Edited by Rev. Sandegren. pp. 20, 24 and 22 respectively. Published by Rev. E. Henman: Tranquebar. 1922. [1st April, 3rd May and 10th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. E. Henman, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar.	950 900 and 900 respectively.

Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
1	2	3	4
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TAMIL—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
27	ஆர்யதர்மம். [**Āryadharmam.** Vol. 7. Nos. 7 to 20. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, P. Pañcāpakēśa Śāstri and others. pp 16 each. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri : Nallur. (Tanjore district). [9th, 16th, 23rd and 29th March, 6th, 20th and 28th April, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th May and 1st, 8th and 15th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmba Press, Kumbakonam.	500 each.
28	பாலியர் மித்திரன். [**Bāliyar Mittiraṉ.** Vol. 65, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss M. L. Berg and Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1922. [6th April, 8th May and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,200 3,100 and 3,100 respectively.
29	பாலியர்நேசன். [**Bāliyar Nēsan.** Vol. 29, No. 12 and Vol. 30, Nos. 1 to 5. A monthly Christian journal.] Edited by V. Samuel. pp. 12 each Published by the editor : Palamcottah. 1921 and 1922. [20th December 1921, 20th January, 20th February, 20th March, 20th April and 20th May, 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 78, at page 387 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	K. D. Muttayya. Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	6,000 each.
30	**Catholic Family Instructor.** Vol. 12, No. 3 Edited by Rev. J. Jagannātham. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	1,400
31	இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கத்தீபிகை. [**Indiya Sudēśa Misaṉari Śaṅgaddipikai.** Vol. 13, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). 'The Organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by S. A. Dās. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1922 [4th April, 4th and 10th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras.	350 each.
32	**International Bible Reading Association.** A monthly. April to June 1922. Edited by Rev. D. H. Thrower. pp. 16 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1922. [14th March, 1st and 20th May 1922, respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.**	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,200 1,200 and 1,175, respectively.
33	ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [**Jivattaṇṇir.** November and December 1921 and January to March 1922. 'The Water of Life'.] Edited by R. V. Āśirvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor : Tinnevelly. 1921 and 1922. [30th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 5 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8 at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	1,250 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
34	மாதர் போதினி. **[Mādar Bōdini.** Vol. 37, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [7th and 31st March, 8th May and 1st June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 9 at page 94 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	700 each.
35	மாதர் மித்திரி. **[Mādar Mittiri.** Vol. 35, Nos. 7 to 9. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16 each. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1922. [20th February, 18th March and 18th March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 10, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	600 each.
36	**Monthly Letter.** Nos. 66 to 68. Edited by Miss M. L. Pawson. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1922. [1st January, 1st February and 1st March 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	80 each.
37	நாடார்குல மித்திரன். **[Nāḍārkula Mittiran.** Vol. 3, Nos. 9 to 14. 'The Friend of the *Nāḍār* community.'] Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Aruppukotta. 1922. [1st and 15th January, 1st and 15th February, 1st and 15th March 1922, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12 at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukotta.	2,000 each.
38	நல்ல ஆயன். **[Nalla Āyan.** Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mjr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1922, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 2 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 13 at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras.	1,900 1,920, and 1,920 respectively.
39	நிகழ்கால சத்தியம். **[Nigaḻkāla Sattiyam.** Vol. 11, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Present Truth.'] Edited by the S. D. A. Publishing House, Bangalore. pp. 16 each. Published by E. A. Baynes: Madras. 1922. [26th April and 16th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 1-6 each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
40	ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். **[Śrī Rāmakrịṣṇa Vijayam.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. Śrī Rāmakrịṣṇa Paramahamsa's Triumph': a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by the Ramakrịṣṇa Mission, Mylapore. pp. 30, 32, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1921 and 1922. [26th December 1921 20th January, 3rd February and 10th April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 90, at page 389 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras.	800, 1,000, 1,000 and 1,000 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*		
41	சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 7, No. 11. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism*.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	1,000
42	ஸநாதநதர்மம். [Sanātana Darmam. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A socio-religious monthly.] Edited by K. V. S. Ananta-dēśikācārya and U. P. Krisnamācārya. pp. 24 each. Published by the Secretary, Sanātana Dharma Sadanam: Kottaikuppam (South Arcot District). [24th January and 10th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 95 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram.	250 each.
43	சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdaṉ. Vol. 35, Nos. 6 to 8. Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [31st March, 8th May and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	1,900 each.
44	சத்தியதூதன். [Sattiya Tūdaṉ. Vol. 8, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Messenger of Truth': formerly known as St. Anthony's Messenger.] Edited by Rev. L. Bechu. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1922. [10th and 31st March, 28th April and 29th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 18, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300 each.
45	செந்தமிழ்க்களஞ்சியம். [Śentamiḻkkaḷañjiyam. Vol. 1, No. 11. 'The Treasury of Tamil Classics'.] Edited by Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 32. Published by Tiruśaṅkar & Co.: Palamcottah. 1922. [18th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras.	1,500
46	சேசுநாதருடைய திரு இருதயத்தூதன். [Śēśunādaruḍaiya Tiru Irudayattūdaṉ. Vol. 35, Nos. 4 to 7. 'Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart.' A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J. pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [27th March, 27th April, 27th May and 27th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 20, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	4,500 4,550, 4,550 and 4,550 respectively.
47	தாரகதூதன். [Tāraka Tūdaṉ. Vol. 3, Nos. 4 to 8 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one and Nos. 7 and 8 in one). 'Star Messenger.'] Edited by T. B. Bhāṣyācārya and C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu. pp. 15, 8, and 15 respectively. Published by the editors: Coimbatore. 1921 and 1922. [19th February, 24th March and 26th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 21, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C.T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyuḍu, Kriṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*		
48	தத்துவ இஸ்லாம். **[Tattuva Islām.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. 'Islām as it is'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Muslim Śaṅgam, Nachiarkoil. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor:- Nachiarkoil. 1922. [22nd April, 22nd April and 26th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 22, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras.	1,000 each.
49	திருக்குடும்பப்பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனு விஷயப் பூங்கொத்து. **[Tirukkuḍumbappāḍaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu.** Vol. 11, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R. C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. Fr. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1922. [15th April, 15th May and 15th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 23, at page 96 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	375 each
50	ஸ்ரீ வைகானஸன். **[(Śrī) Vaikāṉasaṉ.** Vol. 2, No. 13 and Vol. 3, No. 1. A monthly religious journal.] Edited by P. K. Anantanārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 30 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Pannimadai (Coimbatore district). 1922. [16th May and 10th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-14 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 24, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore.	150 each.
51	வேதமாணுக்கர் ஐக்கிய சங்க மாதாந்தரப்பத்திரிகை. **[Vēdamāṇākkar Aikkiya Śaṅga Mādāntarappattirigai.** Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. 'Associated Bible Students' Monthly Magazine'.] Edited by V. Dēvasantōṣam. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [5th April and 12th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 25, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	500 each.
	TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.		
1	ஸ்ரீ அனுமான் ஜோதிஷபிரகாசிகை. [(Śrī) **Anumāṉ Jōtiṣapirakāśikai.** Vol. 1, No. 1. A Hindu astrological monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Śaṭakōpācārya. pp. 17. Published by the editor: Thakkalore (Chingleput district). 1922. [12th December 1921.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.**	C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ananda Printing Works' Tiruvellore.	250
	TELUGU—MEDICINE.		
1	ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. **[Āndhra Vaidya Sammēḷana Patrika.** Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamācāri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1922. [21st February, 20th May and 10th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore.	350, 500 and 500 respectively.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
7	అనసూయ. [**Anasūya**. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12 (in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 70, 48 and 46 respectively. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. [27th March, 25th April and 2nd June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 148 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	P. Veṅkaṭaratnam, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada.	500, 600 and 700 respectively.
8	ఆంధ్ర భాషావిలాసిని. [**Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini.** Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. 'The Charming One of the Telugu literature.' A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Laccā Rao. pp. 48 and 56. Published by the editor: Chitrāda. 1922. [11th April and 11th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 97 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	C. Laccā Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada.	300 each.
9	ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [**Āndhra Lakṣmi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the moral and religious advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by Kallēpalle Veṅkaṭaramaṇamma. pp. 40, 50 and 42 respectively. Published by K. Śivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1922. [12th April, 12th May and 17th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Śivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmi Press, Berhampore.	500 each
10	ఆంధ్ర సాహిత్య పరిషత్పత్రిక. [**Āndhra Sāhitya Pariṣat Patrika.** Vol. 10, No. 3. 'The Journal of the Telugu Academy.'] Edited by K. Sūrya Rao. pp. 68. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [20th April 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 97 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	A. Cinnayya Mudali, British Model Press, Madras.	450
11	దీనబంధు. [**Dīnabandhu.** Vol. 5, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Friend of the Humble'. A high class Telugu Labour monthly.] Edited by V. Rāmjī Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1922. [15th April and 15th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	V. Rāmjī Rao, Rāmjī Press, Masulipatam.	800 each.
12	నియోగి. [**Niyōgi.** Vol. 3, No. 6. 'An organ of the *Niyōgi Mahājana Sabha*'; conducted in the interests of the Niyogi section of the Telugu Brahmans.] Edited by S. D. Kōṭīśvara Sarma and K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma, pp. 32. Published by K. Mārkaṇḍēya Śarma: Madras. 1922. [10th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-12 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 98 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras.	1,500

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*		
13	వివేకవతి. **[Vivēkavati.** Vol. 13, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Miss. E. S. McCauley. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [6th April, 8th May and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 6, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Joseph Passmore, C.L.S. Press, Madras.	2,000 1,750 and 1,800 respectively.
	TELUGU—RELIGION.		
18	బాలమిత్ర. **[Bālamitra.** Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine containing stories anecdotes, etc.] Edited by Mrs. W. J. Longley. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [7th March, 6th April, 8th May and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 16vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Do.	6,000, 6,800 6,800 and 6,500 respectively.
19	బ్రాహ్మధర్మ ప్రకాశిక. **[Brāhmadharma Prakāśika.** Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Brahmoism.] Edited by P. L. Nārāyaṇa. pp. 40 each. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. [1st March, 2nd May and 2nd June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. Hanumanta Rao, Dharma Sādhani Press, Cocanada.	200, 300 and 300 respectively.
20	ధర్మ సాధని. **[Dharma Sādhani.** Vol. 9, Nos. 12 to 24. A weekly journal devoted chiefly to Brahmoism.] Edited by K. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1922. [1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th April, 6th 13th, 20th and 27th May and 3rd, 10th, 17th, and 24th June 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 98 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Do.	300 each.
21	పద్మ శాలి. **[Padma Śāli.** Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the betterment of the *Padmaśāli* community.] Edited by N. Cinnayya. pp. 28, 24 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Appiahrajupeta. (Cuddapah district). 1922. [30th March, 1st and 30th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 7, at page 99 of the Catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	500 each.
22	రాయబారి. **[Rāyabāri.** Vol. 5, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by E. C. Adams. pp. 16, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Chagallu (Kistna district). 1922. [23rd March, 25th April and 30th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 11 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 8, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	560, 560, and 570 respectively.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.* **TELUGU—RELIGION**—*cont.*		
23	సత్యదూత. **[Satyadūta.** Vol. 34, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth.' A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1922. [10th March, 6th April, 8th May and 1st June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 1 pie each.** [Last issue (Vol. 32, No. 7) noticed in entry No. 20, at page 149 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1920.]	Joseph Passmore, C. L. S. Press, Madras.	3,300, 3,400, 3,400 and 3,400, respectively.
24	శ్రుతి ధర్మసంజీవని. **[Śruti Dharmasañjīvani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 19 to 24 (Nos. 19 and 20 in one, 21 and 22 in one and 23 and 24 in one) and Vol 3, Nos. 1 to 4. A fortnightly journal conducted in defence of the four-fold Hindu system of Caste.] Edited by S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji. pp. 38, 36, 34, 28, 24, 26 and 30 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [10th April, 5th and 20th May, 8th, 8th, 20th and 20th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No 9, at page 99 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. Vīrabhadra Pākayāji, Śruti Dharma Sañjīvani Press, Bezwada.	700 each.
25	తెలుగు బాప్టిస్టు. **[Telugu Bāptistu.** Vol. 46, Nos. 4 and 5. 'The Telugu Baptist.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by B. Benjamin. pp. 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Ramapatnam (Nellore district) and Madras. 1922. [6th April and 17th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, 12 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 11, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. A. Baynes, Albinion Press, Madras.	560 each.
26	తెలుగు లూథరన్. **[Telugu Lūtharan.** Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. P. Paradēsi. pp. 24 each. Published by Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer: Rajahmundry. 1922. [28th March, 8th May and 3rd June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 1 anna each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 12, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. A. F. A. Neudoerffer, Braun Industrial Mission Printery, Rajahmundry.	1,260 each.
27	శ్రీ వైష్ణవ పత్రిక. **[Śrī Vaiṣṇava Patrika.** Vol. 2, No. 12, Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 and Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 (second edition). A monthly journal devoted to the moral, spiritual and material advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣṇavas.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 36, 42, 42, 28, 26, 26 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [7th and 28th March, 30th April, 1st March, 30th April and 30th April and 1st March 1922 respectively.] 8vo. (Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3 Nos. 1 and 2). 1st edition. (Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4). Second edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 14, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu.	Vol. 2, No. 12 and Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2, 500 each; and Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 4 300 each.
28	వర్ణాశ్రమ ధర్మ సంస్థాపనము. **[Varṇāśramadharma samsthāpanamu.** Vol. 1, Nos. 7 and 8. 'The establishment of the Duties attached to the *Varṇās* (or the four Hindu Castes) and Āśramas (or the stages in the life of a Hindu)'. A monthly journal.] Edited by P. V. Subrahmaṇya Śarma. pp. 16 each Published by the editor: Kavali. 1922. [1st April and 7th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 15, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. V. Subrahmanya Sarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali.	500 each

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*		
29	వేకువచుక్క **[Vēkuvacukka.** Vol. 4, Nos. 8 to 10. 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 4 each. Published by the Methodist Publishing House: Madras. 1922. [25th February, 15th March and 15th March 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 16, at page 100 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras.	300 each.
30	యుద్ధధ్వని. **[Yuddhadhvani.** Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1922 [22nd March, 27th April and 15th May 1922 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, 6 pies each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	800 each.
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
	TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
4	ప్రారంభ విద్య. **[Prārambha Vidya.** Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to educational topics of interest to Elementary Schools.] Edited by V. Śāyanna Śāstri. pp. 32 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1922. [31st March, 13th and 30th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore.	750 each.
5	విద్యాభివర్ధని. **[Vidyābhivardhani.** Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine on popular education.] Edited by N. Subba Rao. pp. 20 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Venkatagiri Town (Nellore district). 1922. [21st April and 5th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 3, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. Rāmānujācāri, Victoria Jubilee Press, Chittoor.	200 each.
	MALAYALAM—LAW.		
2	നിയമ മാസിക. **[Niyama Māsika.** Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Malabar Law Journal'.] Edited by P. Parmēśvaran Nāyar. pp. 32, 32 and 24 respectively. Published by K. S. Vāriar: Calicut. 1922. [4th April, 10th May and 10th June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. Krisnan Nāyar, Manōramā Printing Works, Calicut.	500 each.
	MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.		
2	ധന്വന്തരി. **[Dhanvantari.** Vol. 19, Nos. 6 to 10 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one and Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Vāriyar. pp. 48, 48 and 34 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1922. [21st April, 16th May and 17th June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 101 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	400 each.

1 Serial number.	2 Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	3 Printer and place of printing.	4 Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	കവനകൌമുദി. [**Kavana Kaumudi.** Vol. 17, Nos. 2 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisna Vāriyar. pp. 48, 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1921. [30th March, 28th April and 25th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 6 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. V. Krisna Vāriyar, Laksmi Sahāyam Press, Kottakal.	700 each.
	MALAYALAM—RELIGION.		
3	സനാതന ധർമ്മം [**Sanātana Dharmam.** Vol. 12, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly magazine devoted to religion.] Edited by V. Karunākara Nāyar and M. Rāmakrisna Ayyar. pp. 64. Published by M. Rāma Ayyar: Calicut. 1922. [5th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. M. Krisnan Nedungādi, West Coast Press, Calicut.	350
	KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [**Kannada Sahakāri.** Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao and others. pp. 32 and 52 respectively. Published by the editor: Puttur. 1922. [12th April and 10th May 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	B. Dāsa Rai, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore.	750 each.
	KANARESE—RELIGION.		
2	ವೀರಶೈವ ಧರ್ಮಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕೆ. [**Virasaiva Dharma Prakāsike.** Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to *Vīrasaivism*.]. Edited by T. H. M. Holē Basava Sāstri. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Harpanahalli. 1922. [28th February, 31st March and 30th April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 102 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. H. M. Holē Basava Sāstri, Sivānanda Printing Press, Harpanahalli.	500 each.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.		
2	ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [**Jejucā Kāljācō Ānj.** Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [28th March, 28th April and 29th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	800, 800 and 700 respectively.
	HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.		
1	اسلام [**Islām, Vol. 1, No. 1.** A monthly journal devoted to the teachings of *Islām*.] Edited by Hakim Maulvi Muhammad Barhan-ud-din Sāhib Siddique. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Madras. [1(?)th May 1922.] 4to. Litho. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas.**	Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nami Press, Madras.	200

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.		
2	**(The) Trumpet Call.** Vol. 15, No. 1. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1922. [6th May 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, As. 2-6.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore.	500
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
2	தெய்வபக்தன். **[Deyvabaktan.** Vol. 1. No. 1. A monthly journal of religious interest,] Edited by P. S. Krișnamūrti Ayyar. pp. 16 Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1922. [8th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.**	T. K. Kāśinātha Rao Gōvilkar, Star Press, Kumbakonam.	500
3	**Signs and Wonders.** Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbart. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1922. [28th February 1922.] Folio. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	T. V. Kalyāṇa-sundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras.	500 each.
	The following is designed for educational purposes.		
	ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.		
3	**Sarah Tucker College Magazine.** No. 10. Edited by Miss Joy Solomon. pp. 12. Published by Miss M. L. Pawson: Palamcottah. 1922. [30th March 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, not known.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 103 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah.	400
	ENGLISH-TELUGU-MISCELLANEOUS.		
	The following are designed for educational purposes.		
3	**(The) Mahārājā's College Magazine.** Vol. 1, No. 3. A quarterly journal mainly devoted to research. Edited by B. Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 80. Published by the editor: Vizianagaram. 1922. [April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. Bhagavānulu, Āndhra Printing Works, Vizianagaram.	300
4	**Tit-bits of Animal Life.** Vol 20, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by K. Ceṅgalvarāya Ayyar. pp. 8 each. Published by the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals: Madras. 1922. [15th May 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, 8 annas per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 2, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras.	200 each.
	TAMIL-SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.		
1	வேதாந்த தீபிகை. **[Vēdānta Dipikai.** Vol. 12, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by T. T. Raṅgācāri and N. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 36, 44, 44, and 44 respectively. Published by the Secretary, Śrī Vaiṣṇava Siddhānta Sabha: Madras. [24th December 1921, 31st January, 28th February and 29th March 1922 respectively.] 8vo 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 3 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 396 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras.	450 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the ame is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*cont.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*cont.*		
	TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.		
4	ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 3, Nos. 8 to 10. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1922. [18th March, 9th May and 9th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, 4 annas each.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 4, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	I. V. Ramanayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada.	500, 600 and 600 respectively.
	TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.		
1	దివ్యజ్ఞానదీపిక. [Divyajñānadipika. Vol. 13, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp 44, 44, and 36 respectively. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1922. [27th March, 28th April and 24th May 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Re. 1 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar.	1,250, 1,250 and 1,100 respectively.
	KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkṇi Dirvem. Vol. 11, Nos. 7 to 11. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex. A. Pais pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1922. [3rd and 17th April, 2nd and 16th May and 2nd June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 104 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore.	930, 930, 900, 875 and 850 respectively.
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI AND GRANTHA)—TAMIL—RELIGION.		
1	பிரஹ்மவித்யா. [Brahma Vidyā. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Knowledge of the Supreme'. A montlhy religious journal.] pp. 20 each. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri: Conjeeveram. 1921 and 1922. [12th May and 7th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	300 each.
	SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
1	మాతృభాషా. [Mātṛibhāṣā. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. 'The Mother-tongue.' A monthly journal devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by Kāśi Kriṣṇācārya. pp. 36, 36 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. [17th April, 2nd May and 5th June 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Guntur.	500 each.

1	2	3	4
Serial number.	Author and title brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era—when other than the Christian era,—date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition, and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.
	PERIODICALS—*concld.*		
	Bi-Linguals—*concld.*		
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—MEDICINE.		
1	वैद्यसम्मेलनपत्रिका. [Vaidyasammēlana Patrikā. Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly Āyurvēdic medical journal.] Edited by Hanumat Prasād Jōsi. pp. 24. Published by the All—India Āyurvēda Mahāmaṇḍala Vidyāpīṭha and N. Mādhava Mēnon: Madras. [30th May 1922] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]	P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras.	500
	SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—HINDI—RELIGION.		
2	वैदिक सर्वस्व. [Vaidika Sarvasva. Vol. 9, Nos. 6 and 7. 'The Treasury of Vēdic lore.' A monthly journal devoted to the exposition and spread of *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism.*] pp. 32 and 30 respectively. Published by C. P. A. Raṅgācāri. Conjeeveram. [10th and 30th April 1922 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 2-8 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	P. B. Anantācāri, Sudarśana Press, Conjeeveram.	500 each
	Tri-Linguals.		
	ENGLISH—LATIN—FRENCH—RELIGION.		
1	**Caritas.** Vol. 6, Nos. 1 and 2. A bi monthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. G. I. Cross, S.J. pp. 4 and 6 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1922 [27th March and 5th May 1922 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. **Free.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 79, at page 378 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]	Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly.	300, and 325 respectively.
	ENGLISH-TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**Stri Dharma.** Vol. 5. No. 6. The Official Organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. D. Jinarājadāsa pp. 20. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1922. [15th April 1922.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 4 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras.	400
	TAMIL-ENGLISH—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA) MISCELLANEOUS.		
2	**(The) Akādemi.** Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly journal of art, science and literature. Edited by T. D. S. Mūrti. pp. 28, 24 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Tiruvendipuram (South Arcot district). 1922. [22nd March, 12th April and 3rd June 1922 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. **Price, Rs. 6 per annum.** [Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 105 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1922.]	M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Ārya Kalā Press, Madras.	200, 225 and 225 respectively.

Office of the Registrar of Books,
Madras, 30th June 1922.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS QUARTERLY CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit		Uriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.
Nāgari.	Grantha.						
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h
						ழ	ḻ

Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
ا	a, á, u, i
ب	b
پ	p
ت	t
ٹ	ṭ
ث	s̱
ج	j
چ	ch
ح	ḥ
خ	kh
د	d
ڈ	ḍ
ذ	z̤
ر	r
ڑ	ṛ
ز	z
ژ	zh
س	s
ش	sh
ص	ṣ
ض	ẓ
ط	ṭ
ظ	ẓ
ع	a, etc.
غ	gh
ف	f
ق	ḳ
ک	k
گ	g
ل	l
م	m
ن	n
و	o, ú, áu, w
ه	h
ي	y, ai, í, é

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS.